VERIFICATION OF TRANSLATION

I, the below named translator, hereby declare that:

My name and post office address are as stated below:

That I am knowledgeable in the English language and in the language in which the below identified international application was filed, and that I believe the English translation of the international application No. PCT/JP03/07200 is a true and complete translation of the above identified international application as filed.

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Date: 1 editally 25, 2005	
Full name of the translator Akiko MARUYAMA	
Signature of the translator akipo manujama	
Post Office Address c/o KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD.	
6-1, Ohtemachi 1-chome, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 Japan	

TO 31 MAR 2005

SPECIFICATION

10 513 TTA

BICYCLIC PYRIMIDINE DERIVATIVES

Technical Field

The present invention relates to bicyclic pyrimidine derivatives or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof which have anti-inflammatory activities such as cellular infiltration inhibitory activities, and/or regulatory activities on the functions of thymus and activation-regulated chemokine [TARC; CC chemokine ligand 17 (CCL17)] and/or macrophage-derived chemokine [MDC; CC chemokine ligand 22 (CCL22)] and are useful for, for example, treating and/or preventing various diseases which are related to T cells, such as allergic diseases and autoimmune diseases.

Background Art

Bicyclic compounds containing a pyrimidine skeleton in the structure thereof are disclosed as an antipsychotic agent in WO97/47601; as a metabotropic glutamate receptor 1 (mGluR1) antagonist in WO2001/32632; as a glycogen synthase kinase 3 (GSK3) inhibitor in WO2001/44246; as a protein kinase inhibitor in WO2002/22601, WO2002/22602, WO2002/22604, WO2002/22606, WO2002/22607, WO2002/50065 and WO2002/62789; as a modulator of CC chemokine receptor 4 (CCR4) function in WO2002/30358 and US Published Patent Application No. 2003/087513; and as a phosphodiesterase 7 (PDE7) inhibitor in WO2002/87513, respectively.

TARC was found as a T cell chemotactic factor [Journal of Biological Chemistry, vol. 271, p. 21514 (1996)], and MDC was found as a monocyte chemotactic factor [Journal of Experimental Medicine, vol. 185, p. 1595 (1997)]. Particularly, TARC is

assumed to be involved in allergic diseases, since it is formed from a monocyte stimulated by Th2 cytokine [Journal of Biological Chemistry, vol. 271, p. 21514 (1996)]. Further analyses have shown that TARC and MDC are CCR4 ligands [Journal of Biological Chemistry, vol. 272, p. 15036 (1997); and Journal of Biological Chemistry, vol. 273, p. 1764 (1998)].

CCR4 has been cloned as a receptor expressed in T cells and thymocytes [Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, vol. 218, p. 337 (1996)], and further investigations have reported that CCR4 is mainly expressed in "Th2" T cells [Journal of Experimental Medicine, vol. 187, p. 875 (1998); and Journal of Immunology, vol. 161, p. 5027 (1998)].

Disclosure of Invention

An object of the present invention is to provide bicyclic pyrimidine derivatives, or quaternary ammonium salts thereof, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof, which have anti-inflammatory activities such as cellular infiltration inhibitory activities, modulating activities on TARC and/or MDC functions, such as inhibitory activities against binding of TARC and/or MDC to T cells, and are useful for treating and/or preventing, for example, a disease which is related to T cells, such as an allergic disease, an autoimmune disease or transplant rejection (graft rejection), as well as preventing cancer metastasis. Examples of such diseases are asthma, allergic rhinitis, chronic rhinitis, eosinophilic sinusitis, rhinitis with eosinophilia, pollinosis, conjunctivitis, atopic dermatitis, contact dermatitis, urticaria, psoriasis, cutaneous candidiasis, mycotic stomatitis (oral candidiasis), rheumatoid arthritis, various connective tissue diseases, systemic lupus erythematosus, Sjögren syndrome, cellular rejection in organ transplantation, cancer or carcinoma, malignant lymphoma, leukemia, adult T cell leukemia (ATL), cutaneous T cell lymphoma, interstitial cystitis, endometriosis, insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM), Churg-Strauss syndrome, mycosis fungoides, pain, neuralgia and cutaneous itching.

The present invention relates to the following (1) to (43):

(1) A bicyclic pyrimidine derivative represented by following Formula (I):

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R^{1} \\
\hline
 R^{3}-A-N \\
\hline
 N \\
 N \\
\hline
 N \\
 R^{2}
\end{array}$$
(I)

{wherein

m and n may be the same or different, and each represents an integer of 1 to 3 wherein m + n is 4 or less; $R^1 \ \text{represents}$

-NR⁴R⁵ (wherein

R⁴ and R⁵ may be the same or different and each represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted arylcarbonyl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted

heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, or R^4 and R^5 are

combined together with the adjacent nitrogen atom to form a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, provided that R^4 and R^5 are not simultaneously hydrogen atoms, and that when one of R^4 and R^5 is a hydrogen atom, the other of R^4 and R^5 is neither a substituted or unsubstituted pyrazol-3-yl nor a substituted or unsubstituted 1,2,4-triazol-3-yl);

R² represents

 $(i)-B-(CX_2)_p-R^7$ [wherein

B represents -O-, -CH=CH-, -C≡C- or phenylene; p represents an integer of 1 to 4;

Xs may be the same or different respectively, and each represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or halogen; and

R⁷ represents

-NR⁸R⁹ (wherein

R⁸ and R⁹ may be the same or different and each represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted alkyl), a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group

or

a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic
group];

(ii) Formula (II):

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\$$

[wherein

r represents an integer of 0 to 4;

s represents a number ranging from 0 to a substitutable number;

G represents a nitrogen atom, CH, C(OH), C(CO₂H) or C(CN); q represents an integer of 1 or 2 when G is a nitrogen atom, and q represents an integer of 0 to 2 when G is CH, C(OH), C(CO₂H) or C(CN);

E represents a single bond, -C(=O)-, -O-, -CH(OH)-, $-CH_2CH(OH)$ -, -C(=O)O-, $-C(=O)NR^6$ - (wherein R^6 represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl) or

(wherein R^{6A} has the same meaning as R⁶ defined above), and E is bonded to G at the left side in each group; X^A represents substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or halogen, or two X^As on the same carbon atom are combined together to form oxo, wherein respective X^As may be the same or different when s is 2 or more;

 X^a has the same meaning as X defined above, where respective X^a s may be the same or different when r is 1 or more; and R^{10} represents

-NR^{8A}R^{9A} (wherein

R^{8A} and R^{9A} may be the same or different and each represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, imino-(lower alkyl) or substituted or unsubstituted amidino),

a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkoxy, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl];

(iii) Formula (III):

$$\begin{pmatrix} X^b \\ X^b \\ X^b \end{pmatrix}_{sb} R^{7B} \quad (III)$$

[wherein sb, rb, X^B , X^b and R^{7B} have the same meanings as s, r, X^A , X^a and R^7 defined above, respectively; and Q represents -O-, -S-, -CH₂- or -NR^{6B}- (wherein R^{6B} has the same meaning as R⁶ defined above)] or (iv) Formula (IV):

$$-N - \begin{pmatrix} X^c \\ C \\ Y^c \end{pmatrix}_{pc} Y - E^C - \begin{pmatrix} X^d \\ C \\ Y^d \end{pmatrix}_{rc} R^{7C} \qquad (IV)$$

[wherein pc, rc, E^c , X^c , X^d and R^{6c} have the same meanings as p, r, E, X, X^a and R^6 defined above, respectively; R^{7c} represents $-NR^8R^9$ (wherein R^8 and R^9 have the same meaning as defined above, respectively), a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group; and Y represents a single bond, -O- or $-NR^{6D}-$ (wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as R^6 defined above)];

A represents a single bond, -C(=0)-, $-SO_2$ -, $-NR^{6D}C(=0)$ - (wherein R^{6D} represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, or is combined together with R^3 and the adjacent nitrogen atom to form a substituted or unsubstituted heterocyclic group), $-NR^{6D}C(=S)$ - (wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above), -OC(=0)-, -OC(=S)-, -SC(=O)-, -SC(=S)-,

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above),

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above) or

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above), and A is bonded to R^3 at the left side in the each group; and (a) when A is a single bond,

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above),

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above) or

(wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above), R^3 represents a hydrogen atom, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, and (b) when A is -C(=O)-, $-SO_2-$, $-NR^{6D}C(=O)-$ (wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above), $-NR^{6D}C(=S)-$ (wherein R^{6D} has the same meaning as defined above), -OC(=O)-, -OC(=S)-, -SC(=O)- or -SC(=S)-,

R³ represents substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl or -NR^{8B}R^{9B} (wherein R^{8B} and R^{9B} have the same meanings as R⁸ and R⁹ defined above, respectively)},

or a quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

- (2) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (1), wherein n is 2; and m is 1.
- (3) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (1), wherein n and m are 2.
- (4) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (3), wherein R^4 is a hydrogen atom; and R^5 is substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl.
- (5) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (1) to (3), wherein R^4 is a hydrogen atom; and R^5 is substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl.
- (6) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (5), wherein R^2 is $-B-(CX_2)_p-R^7$ (wherein p, X, B and R^7 have the same meanings as defined above, respectively).
- (7) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (6), wherein X is a hydrogen atom.
- (8) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (6) or (7), wherein A is -C(=O)- or a single bond.
 - (9) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary

ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (6) to (8), wherein R³ is substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl or substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl.

(10) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (5), wherein \mathbb{R}^2 is Formula (II):

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
 & &$$

(wherein q, r, s, X^A , X^a , G, E and R^{10} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively).

- (11) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (10), wherein s is 0.
- (12) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (10) or (11), wherein q is 1 or 2.
- (13) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (10) to (12), wherein X^a is a hydrogen atom.
- (14) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (10) to (13), wherein R^{10} is $-NR^{8A}R^{9A}$ (wherein R^{8A} and R^{9A} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively), a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic

group or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group.

- (15) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (10) to (14), wherein R³ is substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted heteroaromatic group.
- (16) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (5), wherein \mathbb{R}^2 is Formula (III):

$$(X^{B})_{sb} Q \xrightarrow{\begin{pmatrix} X^{b} \\ C \\ X^{b} \end{pmatrix}_{rb}} R^{7B} \quad (III)$$

(wherein sb, rb, X^B , X^b , R^{7B} and Q have the same meanings as defined above, respectively).

- (17) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (16), wherein sb is 0.
- (18) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (16) or (17), wherein Q is -O-.
- (19) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (16) to (18), wherein X^b is a hydrogen atom.
 - (20) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary

ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (16) to (19), wherein R^{7B} is a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group.

- (21) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (16) to (20), wherein A is -C(=0) or -NHC(=0)-.
- (22) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (16) to (21), wherein R³ is substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl.
- (23) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (5), wherein R^2 is Formula (IV):

$$\begin{array}{c}
-N - \begin{pmatrix} X^c \\ C \\ C \end{pmatrix}_{pc} Y - E^C - \begin{pmatrix} X^d \\ C \\ X^d \end{pmatrix}_{rc} R^{7C} \qquad (IV)$$

(wherein pc, rc, Y, E^c , X^c , X^d , R^{6c} and R^{7c} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively).

- (24) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (23), wherein X^c and X^d are hydrogen atoms.
- (25) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to (23) or (24), wherein A is -C(=0) or $-SO_2$.
 - (26) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary

ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (23) to (26), wherein R³ is substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted cycloalkyl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted aryl or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group.

- (27) The bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (26), wherein the quaternary ammonium salt is a quaternary ammonium salt formed by the addition of Z-Hal (wherein Z represents substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl; and Hal represents a halogen) to any nitrogen atom in R⁷, R^{7B}, R¹⁰ or R^{7C}.
- (28) A pharmaceutical composition which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (29) An anti-inflammatory agent which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (30) A modulator of the function of thymus and activation-regulated chemokine [TARC; CC chemokine ligand 17 (CCL17)] and/or macrophage-derived chemokine [MDC; CC chemokine ligand 22 (CCL22)], which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
 - (31) A therapeutic and/or preventive agent for a disease

which is related to TARC (CCL17) and/or MDC (CCL22), which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).

- (32) A therapeutic and/or preventive agent for a disease which is related to T cells, which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (33) A therapeutic and/or preventive agent for an allergic disease which comprises, as an active ingredient, the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (34) Use of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27), for the manufacture of an anti-inflammatory agent.
- (35) Use of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27), for the manufacture of a modulator of the function of TARC (CCL17) and/or MDC (CCL22).
- (36) Use of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27), for the manufacture of a therapeutic and/or preventive agent for a disease which is relared to TARC (CCL17) and/or MDC (CCL22).

- (37) Use of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27), for the manufacture of a therapeutic and/or preventive agent for a disease which is related to T cells.
- (38) Use of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27), for the manufacture of a therapeutic and/or preventive agent for an allergic disease.
- (39) A method for treating and/or preventing inflammation, which comprises administering an effective amount of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (40) A method for modulating the function of TARC (CCL17) and/or MDC (CCL22), which comprises administering an effective amount of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (41) A method for treating and/or preventing a disease which is related to TARC (CCL17) and/or MDC (CCL22), which comprises administering an effective amount of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).
- (42) A method for treating and/or preventing a disease which is related to T cells, which comprises administering an effective amount of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary

ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).

(43) A method for treating and/or preventing an allergic disease, which comprises administering an effective amount of the bicyclic pyrimidine derivative, or the quaternary ammonium salt thereof, or the pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof according to any of (1) to (27).

In the definitions of respective groups in Formula (I); and In the definitions of respective groups in Formulae (I) to (IV),

- (i) Examples of the lower alkyl and the lower alkyl moiety of the lower alkoxy include straight-chain or branched alkyl which have 1 to 10 carbon atoms, such as methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, sec-butyl, tert-butyl, pentyl, isopentyl, neopentyl, tert-pentyl, hexyl, isohexyl, heptyl, octyl, isooctyl, nonyl, decyl and the like.
- (ii) Examples of the cycloalkyl include cycloalkyl which have 3 to 8 carbon atoms, such as cyclopropyl, cyclobutyl, cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, cycloheptyl, cyclooctyl and the like.
- (iii) Examples of the lower alkenyl include straight-chain, branched or cyclic alkenyl which have 2 to 8 carbon atoms, such as vinyl, allyl, 1-propenyl, butenyl, pentenyl, hexenyl, heptenyl, octenyl, cyclopentenyl, cyclohexenyl, 2,6-octadienyl and the like.
- (iv) Examples of the lower alkynyl include straight-chain or branched alkynyl which have 2 to 6 carbon atoms, such as ethynyl, 1-propynyl, 2-propynyl, butynyl, pentynyl, hexynyl, heptynyl, octynyl, propargyl and the like.
 - (v) Examples of the aryl and the aryl moiety of the

arylcarbonylinclude monocyclic, bicyclic or tricyclic aryl which have 6 to 14 carbon atoms, such as phenyl, naphthyl, indenyl, anthranyl and the like.

- (vi) The alkylene moieties of the aralkyl, the heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl and the heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl have the same meaning as the group formed by removing one hydrogen atom from the lower alkyl (i) defined above. The alkylidene moiety of the imino-(lower alkyl) has the same meaning as the group formed by removing two hydrogen atoms on the same carbon atom from the lower alkyl (i) defined above.
- (vii) The aryl moiety of the aralkyl also includes, in addition to the definition of the aryl (v), for example, condensed bicyclic groups wherein cycloalkyl is condensed, such as indanyl, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthyl,
- 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-benzocycloheptyl and the like.
- (viii) Examples of the heteroaromatic group and the heteroaromatic moiety of the heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl include five- or six-membered monocyclic heteroaromatic groups containing at least one atom selected from a nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom; and condensed bicyclic or tricyclic heteroaromatic groups in which 3- to 8-membered rings are condensed and containing at least one atom selected from a nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom. Specific examples thereof include pyridyl, pyrazinyl, pyrimidinyl, pyridazinyl, benzimidazolyl, 2-oxobenzimidazolyl, benzotriazolyl, benzoturyl, benzothienyl, purinyl, benzotazolyl, benzothiazolyl, benzodioxolyl, indazolyl, indolyl, isoindolyl, purinyl, quinolyl, isoquinolyl, phthalazinyl, naphthyridinyl,

quinoxalinyl, pyrrolyl, pyrazolyl, quinazolinyl, cinnolinyl, triazolyl, tetrazolyl, imidazolyl, oxazolyl, isoxazolyl, thiazolyl, isothiazolyl, thienyl, furyl and the like.

- (ix) Examples of the heteroalicyclic group and the heteroalicyclic moiety of the heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl include five- or six-membered monocyclic heteroalicyclic groups containing at least one atom selected from a nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom; condensed bicyclic or tricyclic heteroalicyclic groups in which 3- to 8-membered rings are condensed and containing at least one atom selected from a nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom; and heteroalicyclic groups having a spiro structure in which 3- to 8-membered rings combine each other and containing at least one atom selected from a nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom. Specific examples thereof include pyrrolidinyl, 2-oxopyrrolidinyl, 2,5-dioxopyrrolidinyl, pyrrolinyl, thiazolidinyl, oxazolidinyl, azotidinyl, piperidyl, piperidino, 4-oxopiperidino, 2-oxopiperazinyl, perhydroazepinyl, perhydroazocinyl, piperazinyl, homopiperazinyl, homopiperidyl, homopiperidino, morpholinyl, morpholino, thiomorpholinyl, thiomorpholino, pyranyl, tetrahydropyridyl, tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydrofuranyl, tetrahydroquinolyl, tetrahydroisoquinolyl, octahydroquinolyl, indolinyl, 1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4.5]dec-8-yl and the like.
- (x) Examples of the heteroalicyclic group formed together with the adjacent nitrogen atom include five- or six-membered monocyclic heteroalicyclic groups containing at least one nitrogen atom (the monocyclic heteroalicyclic groups may contain any of other nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom); and condensed bicyclic or tricyclic heteroalicyclic groups in

which 3- to 8-membered rings are condensed and containing at least one nitrogen atom (the condensed heteroalicyclic groups may contain any of other nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom). Specific examples thereof include tetrahydropyridyl, indolinyl, isoindolinyl, pyrrolidinyl, thiazolidinyl, oxazolidinyl, piperidino, homopiperidino, piperazinyl, homopiperazinyl, morpholino, thiomorpholino, perhydroazepinyl, perhydroazocinyl, tetrahydroquinolyl, tetrahydroisoquinolyl, octahydroquinolyl and the like.

- (xi) Examples of the heterocyclic group formed by R³ and the adjacent nitrogen atom include 5- or 6-membered monocyclic heterocyclic groups containing at least one nitrogen atom (the monocyclic heterocyclic groups may contain any of other nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom); and condensed bicyclic or tricyclic heterocyclic groups in which 3- to 8-membered rings are condensed and containing at least one nitrogen atom (the condensed heterocyclic groups may contain any of other nitrogen atom, an oxygen atom and a sulfur atom). Specific examples thereof include pyridyl, tetrahydropyridyl, indolinyl, isoindolinyl, pyrrolidinyl, thiazolidinyl, oxazolidinyl, piperidino, homopiperidino, piperazinyl, homopiperazinyl, morpholino, thiomorpholino, perhydroazepinyl, perhydroazocinyl, tetrahydroquinolyl, tetrahydroisoquinolyl, octahydroquinolyl, benzimidazolyl, indazolyl, indolyl, isoindolyl, purinyl, pyrrolyl, pyrazolyl, triazolyl, tetrazolyl, imidazolyl and the like.
- (xii) The halogen represents any of fluorine, chlorine, bromine and iodine atoms.
 - (xiii) Examples of the substituentsof the substituted lower

alkyl and the substituted lower alkoxy, which may be the same or different and in number of 1 to 3, include cycloalkyl, lower alkanoyl, substituted lower alkanoyl [wherein the substituent (a) of the substituted lower alkanoyl, which may be the same or different and in number of 1 to 3, include halogen and the like], lower alkoxy, substituted lower alkoxy [wherein the substituent of the substituted lower alkoxys has the same meaning as the substituent (a) of the substituted lower alkanoyl defined above], aryloxy, substituted aryloxy (wherein the substituent (b) of the substituted aryloxy , which may be the same or different and in number of 1 to 3, include cycloalkyl, lower alkanoyl, substituted lower alkanoyl [wherein the substituent of the substituted lower alkanoyl has the same meaning as the substituent (a) of the substituted lower alkanoyl defined above], lower alkoxy, substituted lower alkoxy [wherein the substituent of the substituted lower alkoxy has the same meaning as the substituent (a) of the substituted lower alkanovl defined above], aryloxy, aralkyloxy, mono- or di-(lower alkyl)amino, substituted monoor di-(lower alkyl)amino [wherein the substituent (c) of the lower alkyl moiety of the substituted mono- or di-(lower alkyl)amino, which may be the same or different and in number of 1 to 3, include halogen, hydroxy, carboxy, lower alkoxycarbonyl and the like], lower alkanoyloxy, lower alkoxycarbonyl, halogen, cyano, nitro, hydroxy, carboxy, carbamoyl, mercapto, amino, lower alkyl, substituted lower alkyl [wherein the substituent of the substituted lower alkyl has the same meaning as the substituent (a) of the substituted lower alkanoyl defined above], aryl, substituted aryl [wherein the substituent of the substituted aryl has the same meaning as the substituent (a) of the substituted

lower alkanoyl defined above], lower alkylthio, alkylsulfonyl, lower alkylsulfinyl, a heteroaromatic group and a heteroalicyclic groups}, aralkyloxy, substituted aralkyloxy [wherein the substituent of the substituted aralkyloxy has the same meaning as the substituent (b) of the substituted aryloxy defined above], mono-or di-(lower alkyl)amino, substituted monoor di-(lower alkyl)amino [wherein the substituent of the lower alkyl moiety of the substituted mono- or di-(lower alkyl)amino has the same meaning as the substituent (c) of the lower alkyl moiety of the mono- or di-(lower alkyl) amino defined above], lower alkanoyloxy, lower alkoxycarbonyl, lower alkoxycarbonylamino, lower alkanoylamino, mono- or di-(lower alkyl)aminocarbonyl, mono- or di-(lower alkyl)aminocarbonyloxy, halogen, cyano, nitro, hydroxy, carboxy, carbamoyl, amino, thio, oxo, formyl, lower alkylthio, lower alkylsulfonyl and lower alkylsulfinyl.

The aryl and the aryl moieties of the aryloxy and aralkyloxy, the cycloalkyl, the halogen, the heteroaromatic group, the heteroalicyclic group, and the lower alkyl, and the lower alkyl moieties of the lower alkanoyl, the lower alkoxy, the lower alkanoyloxy, the lower alkoxycarbonyl, the lower alkoxycarbonylamino, the lower alkanoylamino, the lower alkylsulfinyl herein have the same meanings as the aryl (v), the cycloalkyl (ii), the halogen (xii), the heteroaromatic group (viii), the heteroalicyclic group (ix) and the lower alkyls(i), respectively. The alkylene moiety of the aralkyloxy has the same meaning as the group formed by removing one hydrogen atom from the lower alkyl (i) defined above. The lower alkyl moieties of the monoor di-(lower alkyl)amino, the mono- or di-(lower

alkyl)aminocarbonyl and the mono- or di-(lower alkyl)aminocarbonyloxy have the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above. Two lower alkyl moieties of the di(lower alkyl)amino, di(lower alkyl)aminocarbonyl and di(lower alkyl)aminocarbonyloxy may be the same or different.

(xiv) Examples of the substituents of the substituted aryl, substituted arylcarbonyl, substituted aralkyl, substituted cycloalkyl, substituted lower alkenyl, substituted lower alkynyl, substituted heteroaromatic group, substituted pyrazol-3-yl, substituted 1,2,4-triazol-3-yl, substituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, substituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, substituted heterocyclic group formed by R3 and the adjacent nitrogen atom, and substituted heteroalicyclic groups formed together with the adjacent nitrogen atom include lower alkyl, substituted lower alkyl, lower alkenyl, aryl, substituted aryl, aralkyl, substituted aralkyl, a heteroaromatic group, a substituted heteroaromatic group, a heteroalicyclic group, a substituted heteroalicyclic group, heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, substituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, substituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl and the like, in addition to the groups listed in the definition of the substituents (xiii) of the substituted lower alkyl.

The lower alkyl, the lower alkenyl, the aryl, the heteroaromatic group, the heteroaromatic moiety of the heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl, the heteroalicyclic group, the heteroalicyclic moiety of the heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, the alkylene moieties of the aralkyl,

heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl and

heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, and the aryl moiety of the aralkyl has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i), the lower alkenyl (iii), the aryl (v), the heteroaromatic group (viii), the heteroalicyclic group (ix), the alkylene moiety of the aralkyl(vi), and the aryl moiety of the aralkyl (vii), respectively. The substituents of the substituted aryl, substituted aralkyl, substituted heteroaromatic group, substituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl and substituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, which may be the same or different and in number of 1 to 3 include lower alkyl [wherein the lower alkyl has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above], lower alkoxy [wherein the lower alkyl moiety of the lower alkoxy has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above] and halogen [wherein the halogen has the same meaning as the halogen (xii)defined above]. The substituents of the substituted lower alkyl, which may be the same or different, for example, in number of 1 to 3 include halogen [wherein the halogen has the same meaning as the halogen (xii) defined above], hydroxy, lower alkoxy [wherein the lower alkyl moiety of the lower alkoxy has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above] and cyano.

(xv) The substituent of the substituted amidino, which may be the same or different, for example, in number of 1 or 2 include lower alkyl [wherein the lower alkyl has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above] and cyano.

(xvi) The substitutable number represents a structural maximum number of the substituent that can be substituted. More specifically, srepresents an integer from 0 to [6+(qx2)] (wherein

q has the same meaning as defined above) and sb represents an integer of 0 to 7, respectively, of which an integer of 0 to 3 is preferred.

The compounds represented by Formula (I) are hereinafter referred to as Compound (I). The same shall apply to the compounds of the other formula numbers.

(xvii) The quaternary ammonium salts of Compounds (I) may be any quaternary ammonium salts formed by the addition of, for example, Z-Hal (wherein Z and Hal have the same meaning as defined above, respectively) to, for example, one to three nitrogen atom(s) in these structures. Specific examples of the quaternary ammonium salts include quaternary ammonium salts $[-N^+Hal^-Z-(wherein Z and Hal have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)] each formed by the addition of Z-Hal (wherein Z and Hal have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) to any nitrogen atom in <math>R^7$, R^{7B} , R^{10} or R^{7C} of Compounds (I).

Among them, preferred examples are quaternary ammonium salts $[-N^{\dagger}Hal^{2}Z-$ (wherein Z and Hal have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)] formed by the addition of Z-Hal (wherein Z and Hal have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) to:

- (1) nitrogen atom combined with R^8 and R^9 , or R^{8A} and R^{9A} in $-NR^8R^9$ or $-NR^{8A}R^{9A}$,
- (2) nitrogen atom in the heteroalicyclic group when R^7 , R^{7B} or R^{7C} is a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group (wherein the heteroalicyclic group herein has the same meaning as the heteroalicyclic groups each containing at least one nitrogen atom in the definition of the heteroalicyclic groups (ix)), or

(3) nitrogen atom in the substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group or the substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, when R¹⁰ is a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group (wherein the heteroalicyclic group has the same meaning as the heteroalicyclic groups each containing at least one nitrogen atom in the definition of the heteroalicyclic groups (ix)) or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl (wherein the heteroalicyclic group moiety of the heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl has the same meaning as the heteroalicyclic groups each containing at least one nitrogen atom in the definition of the heteroalicyclic groups (ix)).

The pharmaceutically acceptable salts of Compound (I) are preferably non-toxic and water-soluble. Specific examples include acid addition salts including inorganic acid salts such as hydrochlorides, hydrobromides, nitrates, sulfates and phosphates, and organic acid salts such as benzenesulfonates, benzoates, citrates, fumarates, gluconates, lactates, maleates, malates, oxalates, methanesulfonates and tartrates; metal salts including alkali metal salts such as sodium salts and potassium salts, alkaline earth metal salts such as magnesium salts and calcium salts, as well as aluminum salts and zinc salts; ammonium salts such as salts of ammonium and tetramethylammonium; organic amine addition salts such as morpholine addition salts and piperidine addition salts; and amino acid addition salts such as glycine addition salts, phenylalanine addition salts, lysine addition salts, aspartic acid addition salts and glutamic acid addition salts.

Preparation methods of Compounds (I) will be illustrated

below.

In each of the following preparation methods, when a defined group changes under reaction conditions or is not suitable for carrying out the method, the preparation can be easily carried out by subjecting the group to a procedure conventionally employed in organic synthetic chemistry, such as protection and/or deprotection of a functional group [for example, Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999)]. Where necessary, the order of reaction process steps such as introduction of substituents can be altered.

Compounds (I) can be prepared, for example, by any of Preparation Methods 1 to 15.

Preparation Method 1:

Of Compounds (I), Compound (IA) in which A is A^a (wherein A^a represents -C(=0)-, $-SO_2$ -, -NHC(=0)-, -NHC(=S)-, -OC(=0)-, -OC(=S)-, -SC(=0)- or -SC(=S)- in the definition of A) can be prepared, for example, according to the following preparation method:

[wherein R^2 , R^3 , R^4 , R^5 , A^a , m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; R^{3a} has the same meaning as the group formed by removing one hydrogen atom from the definition of R^3 defined above; and W represents -C(=O)C1, $-CO_2COR^{3a}$ (wherein R^{3a} has the same meaning defined above), $-SO_2C1$, -NCO, -NCS, -OC(=O)C1, $-OCO_2CO_2R^{3a}$ (wherein R^{3a} is as defined above), -SC(=O)C1, -OC(=S)C1 or -SC(=S)C1]

[Process Step 1]

Compound (VI) can be obtained by allowing Compound (V) to react with 1 equivalent to excess and preferably 2 equivalents to 6 equivalents of urea in the presence of 2 equivalents to excess and preferably 3 equivalents to 4 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction. Compound (V) herein is obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method descried in Synthetic Communications, vol. 22, p. 1249 (1992) or Synthetic Communications, vol. 26, p. 1657 (1996).

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, benzene, toluene, xylenes, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, methanol, ethanol, n-propanol and isopropyl alcohol. Each of these solvents can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, ethanol is preferred.

Examples of the base are alkoxides of alkali metals or alkaline earth metals, such as sodium methoxide, sodium ethoxide and potassium tert-butoxide, of which sodium methoxide or sodium ethoxide is preferably used.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to the boiling point of the used solvent and preferably from 50°C to 100°C generally for 1 hour to 60 hours.

[Process Step 2]

Compound (VII) can be prepared by allowing Compound (VI) prepared according to Process Step 1 to react with an excess of a chlorinating agent in the presence of or in the absence of a solvent inert to the reaction.

Examples of the chlorinating agent are phosphorus

oxychloride and phosphorus pentachloride.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, 1,2-dichloroethane, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, chloroform, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, triethylamine, pyridine and N,N-dimethylaniline. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from 50°C to 110°C generally for 1 hour to 24 hours.

[Process Step 3]

Compound (VIII) can be prepared by allowing Compound (VII) prepared according to Process Step 2 to react with 1 equivalent to 6 equivalents and preferably 2 equivalents to 4 equivalents of 1-chloroethyl chloroformate in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, 1,2-dichloroethane, chloroform, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide,

N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide and acetonitrile. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, 1,2-dichloroethane is preferred.

Examples of the base are triethylamine and diisopropylethylamine.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to 120°C and preferably from 50°C to 100°C generally

for 1 hour to 48 hours.

[Process Step 4]

Compound (IX) can be prepared by treating Compound (VIII) prepared according to Process Step 3 with an alcohol.

Examples of the alcohol are methanol, ethanol, n-propanol, isopropyl alcohol and n-butanol. In general, these also serve as a solvent.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from 50°C to the boiling point of the solvent generally for 10 minutes to 10 hours.

[Process Step 5]

Compound (XI) can be prepared by allowing Compound (IX) prepared according to Process Step 4 to react with 1 equivalent to 5 equivalents and preferably 1 equivalent to 2 equivalents of R^{3a} -W (wherein R^{3a} and W are as defined above, respectively: Compound (X)) in the presence of 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents and preferably 1 equivalent to 4 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Compound (X) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

Examples of the base are organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine, 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene (DBU), N,N-dimethylaniline, pyridine and quinoline; inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, potassium tert-butoxide, lithium diisopropylamide (LDA), sodium

hydride and potassium hydride; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases immobilized to a solid phase, such as morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, triethylamine is preferred.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, 1,2-dichloroethane, chloroform, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, acetonitrile and water. Each of these solvents can be alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 100° C and preferably from room temperature to 50° C generally for 1 hour to 1 week.

[Process Step 6]

Compound (XIII) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XI) prepared according to Process Step 5 to react with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of R⁴R⁵NH (wherein R⁴ and R⁵ are as defined above, respectively: Compound (XII)) in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Compound (XII) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared according to, for example, a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited,

can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile, dichloromethane, chloroform, 1,2-dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide and pyridine. Each of these solvents can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, tetrahydrofuran, dichloromethane, chloroform or a mixture of these solvents is preferred.

Examples of the base are organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine, DBU, N,N-dimethylaniline, pyridine and quinoline; inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lithium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, lithium hydroxide, potassium tert-butoxide, sodium hydride, potassium hydride and lithium hydride; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases supported by a solid phase, such as polyvinylpyridine and morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, triethylamine is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 100° C and preferably from room temperature to 50° C generally for 1 hour to 48 hours.

[Process Step 7]

Compound (IA) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XIII) prepared according to Process Step 6 to react with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of Compound (XIV) in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents

of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Compound (XIV) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile, chloroform, 1,2-dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide and pyridine. Each of these solvents can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dioxane, chloroform or a mixture of these solvents is preferred.

Examples of the base are organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine, DBU, N,N-dimethylaniline, pyridine and quinoline; inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lithium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, lithium hydroxide, potassium tert-butoxide, sodium hydride, potassium hydride and lithium hydride; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases supported by a solid phase, such as polyvinylpyridine and morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, triethylamine is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from 50°C to 100°C generally for 1 hour to 1 week.

Preparation Method 2:

Of Compounds (I), Compound (IB) wherein A is a single bond; and R^3 is R^{3b} (wherein R^{3b} represents a substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, a substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, a substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, each of which has -CH₂- at a bonding site in the definition of R^3) can be prepared, for example, according to the following preparation method:

(wherein R^2 , R^{3b} , R^4 , R^5 , m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and R^{3b-1} has the same meaning as the group formed by removing the terminal -CH₂- from the definition of R^{3b}) [Process Step 8]

Compound (XVI) can be prepared by allowing Compound (IX) prepared according to Process Step 4 of Preparation Method 1 to react with 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of Compound (XV) in the presence of 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a reducing agent

in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Examples of the reducing agent are sodium triacetoxyborohydride, sodium borohydride, sodium cyanoborohydride, and boron hydride supported by a solid phase.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, methanol, ethanol, n-propanol, isopropyl alcohol, n-butanol, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide,
N-methylpyrrolidone, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile, pyridine, dichloromethane, chloroform and 1,2-dichloroethane. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, 1,2-dichloroethane is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 100°C and preferably from room temperature to 50°C generally for 10 minutes to 72 hours.

[Process Step 9]

Compound (XVII) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XVI) prepared according to Process Step 8 to react with Compound (XII) in the same way as Process Step 6 of Preparation Method 1.

Preferred reaction conditions and how Compound (XII) is obtained are as in Process Step 6 of Preparation Method 1.

[Process Step 10]

Compound (IB) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XVII) prepared according to Process Step 9 to react with Compound (XIV) in the same way as Process Step 7 of Preparation Method 1.

Preferred reaction conditions and how Compound (XII) is obtained are as in Process Step 7 of Preparation Method 1.

Preparation Method 3:

Of Compounds (I), Compound (IC) wherein A is a single bond; and R^3 is hydrogen atom can be prepared, for example, from Compound (IA-a) wherein R^3 is tert-butyl and A^a is -OC(=O)- among Compounds (IA), according to the following method:

(wherein R^2 , R^4 , R^5 , m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 11]

Compound (IC) can be prepared by treating Compound (IA-a) prepared in Preparation Method 1 with an excess of an acid in the presence of, or in the absence of, a solvent.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid. Among them, trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The solvent is not specifically limited and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, 1,2-dichloroethane, methanol, ethanol, n-propanol, isopropyl alcohol, n-butanol, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, formic acid and acetic acid. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 100°C

and preferably from 0°C to 50°C generally for 10 minutes to twenty-four hours.

Preparation Method 4:

Compound (IA) as prepared by Preparation Method 1 can also be prepared from Compound (IC) prepared by Preparation Method 3 according to the following preparation method:

(wherein R^2 , R^3 , R^{3a} , R^4 , R^5 , A^a , W, m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 12]

Compound (IA) can be prepared by allowing Compound (IC) prepared according to Process Step 11 of Preparation Method 3 to react with Compound (X) in the same way as Process Step 5 of Preparation Method 1. Preferred reaction conditions and how Compound (X) is obtained are as in Process Step 5 of Preparation Method 1.

Preparation Method 5:

Of Compounds (I), Compound (ID), wherein A is a single bond and R^3 is R^{3a} (wherein R^{3a} is as defined above), can be prepared, for example, from Compound (IC) prepared according to Process Step 11 of Preparation Method 3 according to the following method:

[wherein R^2 , R^{3a} , R^4 , R^5 , m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and hal represents halogen (the halogen has

the same meaning as the halogen (xii) defined above)]
[Process Step 13]

Compound (ID) can be prepared by allowing Compound (IC) prepared according to Process Step 11 of Preparation Method 3 to react with 1 equivalent to excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 5 equivalents of Compound (XVIII) in the presence of 1 equivalent to excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 5 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, 1,2-dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetone and pyridine. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, tetrahydrofuran, dimethylformamide or dimethyl sulfoxide is preferred.

Examples of the base are inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lithium carbonate, potassium phosphate, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, lithium hydroxide, potassium tert-butoxide, sodium tert-butoxide and sodium methoxide; organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine and DBU; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases each supported by a solid phase, such as morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, potassium carbonate is preferred.

While the reaction temperature and reaction time vary depending typically on the reactivity of Compound (XVIII), the

reaction is generally carried out at temperatures from 0°C to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from room temperature to 120°C for 10 minutes to 100 hours.

When R^{3a} is a substituted or unsubstituted aryl or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group in the definition of R^{3a} , the reaction can be accelerated by the coexistence of a catalytic amount of a metal complex.

Examples of the metal complex are zerovalent palladium complexes such as tris(dibenzylideneacetone)dipalladium(0) (Pd₂(dba)₃); and divalent palladium complexes such as palladium(II) acetate (Pd(OAc)₂) in the presence of a ligand such as triphenylphosphine, tributylphosphine or 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-1,1'-binaphthyl (BINAP).

In this case, the solvent and the base to be used are as above, but the solvent is preferably toluene, xylene or dimethylformamide, and the base is preferably potassium tert-butoxide, sodium tert-butoxide or potassium phosphate.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to 150° C and preferably from 50° C to 120° C, generally for 1 hour to 100 hours.

Preparation Method 6:

Of Compounds (I), Compound (IF) having carboxy as substituent in \mathbb{R}^1 , \mathbb{R}^2 or \mathbb{R}^3 (wherein the position and the number of the substituted carboxy are not specifically limited but are in accordance with the definitions of the respective groups in \mathbb{R}^1 , \mathbb{R}^2 or \mathbb{R}^3) can also be prepared, in addition to the procedure in Preparation Method 1, according to the following method from Compound (IE) having a lower alkoxycarbonyl as a substituent at a corresponding position respectively in \mathbb{R}^1 , \mathbb{R}^2 or \mathbb{R}^3 (wherein

the lower alkyl moiety of the lower alkoxycarbonyl has the same meaning as the lower alkyls (i), the position and number of the substituted lower alkoxycarbonyl are as in the corresponding carboxy, and when two or more lower alkoxycarbonyls are substituted, the lower alkyl moieties of the lower alkoxycarbonyls may be the same as or different from each other), among Compounds (I) prepared in the same way as Preparation Method 1, Preparation Method 2, Preparation Method 3 or Preparation Method 4.

[Process Step 14]

Compound (IF) can be prepared by treating Compound (IE) prepared by Preparation Method 1, Preparation Method 2 or Preparation Method 4 with a base in an amount of [(the number of substituted lower alkoxycarbonyls in R^1 , R^2 or R^3) times 1] equivalents to excess relative to Compound (IE) in a protic solvent.

Examples of the base are inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, lithium hydroxide, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide and potassium tert-butoxide; and basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rohm and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.). Among them, sodium hydroxide or AG 1-X8 is preferred.

The protic solvent is not specifically limited and includes, for example, methanol, ethanol, n-propanol, isopropyl alcohol, n-butanol and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 100° C and preferably from 0° C to 50° C generally for 10 minutes to 72 hours.

When the corresponding lower alkoxycarbonyl is tert-butoxycarbonyl in Compound (IE), the resulting compound (IF) can be prepared according to the procedure shown in Process Step 11 of Preparation Method 3 instead of the above-mentioned condition. When the corresponding lower alkoxycarbonyls are two or more different lower alkoxycarbonyls, the reaction can also be carried out by an appropriate combination of the above-mentioned two methods.

Preparation Method 7:

Of R^2 -H (Compounds (XIV)) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-a) represented by:

$$H-N = \begin{pmatrix} X^{c} \\ C \\ X^{c} \end{pmatrix}_{pc} Y-E^{C} = \begin{pmatrix} X^{d} \\ C \\ X^{d} \end{pmatrix}_{rc} R^{7Ca} \quad (XIV-a)$$

[wherein pc, rc, Y, E^{c} , X^{c} , X^{d} and R^{6c} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and R^{7Ca} represents $-NR^{8}R^{9}$ (wherein R^{8} and R^{9} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) or a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group combined with the adjacent group at nitrogen atom, in the definition of R^{7c}] and Compound (XIV-b) represented by:

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
\bullet & N & G & E & C & R^{10a} & (XIV-b) \\
\hline
\begin{pmatrix} X^A \\ X^A \end{pmatrix}_s
\end{array}$$

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as R^{7Ca} ; and q, r, s, X^A , X^a , G and E have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be obtained as commercially available products or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive

Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). These compounds can also be prepared by the following method:

{wherein pc, q, r, rc, s, X^A, X^a, X^c, X^d, G, E, E^c, Y, R^{6c}, R^{7ca}, and R^{10a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; V represents lower alkylsulfonyloxy (the lower alkyl moiety of the lower alkylsulfonyloxy has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above), substituted or unsubstituted arylsulfonyloxy

[the aryl moiety of the arylsulfonyloxy has the same meaning as the aryl (v) defined above; and the substituent for the substituted arylsulfonyloxy, which may be the same or different, for example, in number of 1 to 3 include halogen (the halogen has the same meaning as the halogen (xii) defined above) and lower alkyl (the lower alkyl has the same meaning as the lower alkyl (i) defined above) or halogen (wherein the halogen has the same meaning as the halogen (xii) defined above)}

[Process Step 15]

Compound (XX-a) or Compound (XX-b) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XIX-a) or Compound (XIX-b) to react with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a sulfonyl halide or sulfonic anhydride, respectively, in the presence of 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide and pyridine. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the base are organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine, DBU, N,N-dimethylaniline, pyridine and quinoline; inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lithium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate,

potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, lithium hydroxide and potassium tert-butoxide; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases supported by a solid phase, such as polyvinylpyridine and morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, triethylamine is preferred.

Examples of the sulfonyl halide are methanesulfonyl chloride, benzenesulsulfonyl chloride and p-toluenesulfonyl chloride, and examples of the sulfonic anhydride are methanesulfonic anhydride and toluenesulfonic anhydride, of which methanesulfonyl chloride is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 150° C and preferably from 0° C to 50° C generally for 1 hour to 48 hours.

Compound (XIX-a) and Compound (XIX-b) can be obtained as commercially available products or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999) or Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

[Process Step 16]

Compound (XXII-a) or Compound (XXII-b) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XX-a) or Compound (XX-b) prepared according to Process Step 15 to react with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents and preferably 2 equivalents to 5 equivalents of Compound (XXI), respectively, in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes,

for example, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide and pyridine. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, tetrahydrofuran, chloroform or a mixture of these solvents is preferred.

Examples of the base are organic bases such as triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine, DBU, N,N-dimethylaniline, pyridine and quinoline; inorganic bases such as potassium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lithium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, potassium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, lithium hydroxide and potassium tert-butoxide; basic anion-exchange resins such as AMBERLYST A-21 (available from Rhom and Haas Company) and AG1-X8 (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.); and bases supported by a solid phase, such as polyvinylpyridine and morpholinomethyl polystyrene. Among them, polyvinylpyridine is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from room temperature to 200°C and preferably from 50°C to 100°C generally for 1 hour to 100 hours.

[Process Step 17]

Compound (XIV-a) or Compound (XIV-b) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXII-a) or Compound (XXII-b) prepared according to Process Step 16 with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane,

dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid. Among them, trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 150°C and preferably from 0°C to 50°C generally for about 1 hour to about 48 hours.

Preparation Method 8:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-c) represented by:

$$(X^{A})_{s}^{q}$$
(XIV-c)

(wherein q, s, X^A and R^{10a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be prepared, for example, in the same way as Preparation Method 7 or as Journal of Organic Chemistry, vol. 55, No. 8, p. 2552 (1990). The compound can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

(wherein q, s, X^{A} and R^{10a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 18]

Compound (XXIV) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared by allowing Compound (XXIII) to react with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of Compound (XXI) in the presence of 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a reducing agent and in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a Lewis acid in a solvent inert to the reaction. Compound (XXIII) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared according to the method described in Journal of Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions I, p. 641 (1990).

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloroethane is preferred.

Examples of the reducing agent are sodium

triacetoxyborohydride, sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride, or any of these reducing agents supported by a solid phase. Among them, sodium triacetoxyborohydride is preferred.

Examples of the Lewis acid are titanium tetraisopropoxide, titanium tetrachloride and boron trifluoride, of which titanium tetraisopropoxide is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 100°C and preferably from 0°C to 50°C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours.

[Process Step 19]

Compound (XIV-c) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXIV) prepared according to Process Step 18 with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid, of which trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 150° C

and preferably from 0°C to 50°C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours. is not rendered.

Preparation Method 9:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-d) represented by:

$$(X^{A})_{s}^{q} (X^{a})_{ra}^{q} R^{10b} \qquad (XIV-d)$$

(wherein q, s, X^A and X^a have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; R^{10b} represents substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkynyl, substituted or unsubstituted aryl, substituted or unsubstituted aralkyl, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic group, a substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic group, substituted or unsubstituted heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, in the definition of R¹⁰; and ra represents an integer of 1 to 4) and Compound (XIV-e) represented by:

$$(X^{A})_{s}^{q}$$

$$(X^{IV-e})$$

(wherein q, s and X^A have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and R^{10c} represents substituted or unsubstituted lower alkyl, substituted or unsubstituted lower alkenyl, substituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted or unsubstituted

heteroaromatic-substituted alkyl or substituted or unsubstituted heteroalicyclic-substituted alkyl, in the definition of R¹⁰) can be obtained as commercially available products or prepared, for example, according to the method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). These compounds can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

(wherein q, s, ra, X^A , X^A , X^A , X^{10b} and X^{10c} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and X^{10d} has the same meaning as the group formed by removing one hydrogen atom on the carbon atom at the bonding site of the respective alkylene moiety in the definition of X^{10c})

[Process Step 20]

Compound (XXVII-d) or Compound (XXVII-e) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXV) to react with 1 equivalent to 5

equivalents of Compound (XXVI) or Compound (XXVIII), respectively, in the presence of 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a reducing agent in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene and xylene. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloroethane is preferred.

Examples of the reducing agent are sodium triacetoxyborohydride, sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride or any of these reducing agents supported by a solid phase, of which sodium triacetoxyborohydride is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 100°C and preferably from 0°C to 50°C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours.

Compound (XXV) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999) or Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

[Process Step 21]

Compound (XIV-d) or Compound (XIV-e) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXVII-d) or Compound (XXVII-e) prepared according to Process Step 20, respectively, with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited,

can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid, of which trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 150°C and preferably from 0°C to 50°C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours. Preparation Method 10:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 7.

10, Compound (XIV-f) represented by:

(wherein q, r, s, X^A, X^a and R¹⁰ have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). The compound can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

(wherein q, r, s, X^{A} , X^{a} and R^{10} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 22]

Compound (XXX) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXV) to react with 1 to 5 equivalents of Compound (XXIX) in the presence of 1 to 10 equivalents of a condensing agent in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Examples of the condensing agent are dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, diisopropylcarbodiimide, N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide or a hydrochloride thereof,

N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide supported by polystyrene, N-benzyl-N'-cyclohexylcarbodiimide supported by polystyrene,

benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium
hexafluorophosphate and diphenylphosphorylazide. Among them,
N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide or a
hydrochloride thereof, or

N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide supported by polystyrene is preferred.

This reaction is carried out appropriately in the coexistence

of 1 to 5 equivalents of an additive. Examples of the additive are N-hydroxysuccinimide, 1-hydroxybenzotriazole and 3-hydroxy-4-oxo-3,4-dihydro-1,2,3-benzotriazine, of which 1-hydroxybenzotriazole is preferred.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate and acetonitrile. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, chloroform, tetrahydrofuran, or a mixture of these solvents is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 150°C and preferably from room temperature to 80°C, generally for 1 to 120 hours.

Compound (XXIX) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

[Process Step 23]

Compound (XIV-f) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXX) prepared according to Process Step 22 with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone,

dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid, of which trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 150° C and preferably from 0° C to 50° C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours. Preparation Method 11:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-g) represented by:

$$HN \xrightarrow{()_{q}} O \xrightarrow{X^{a}} R^{10} \quad (XIV-g)$$

$$(X^{A})_{s} \xrightarrow{R^{6}} X^{a} \xrightarrow{r_{a}} R^{10} \quad (XIV-g)$$

(wherein q, ra, s, X^A , X^a , R^6 and R^{10} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) and Compound (XIV-h) represented by:

$$HN \xrightarrow{(X^A)_q} O$$

$$(XIV-h)$$

(wherein q, s, X^A and R^{10a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be obtained as commercially available products

or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). These compounds can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

$$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ O\end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} CH_{$$

(wherein q, r, ra, s, X^A , X^a , R^6 , R^{10a} and R^{10} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 24]

Compound (XXXIII) or Compound (XXXXIV) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXXI) to react with 1 to 5 equivalents of Compound (XXXII) or Compound (XXI), respectively, in the presence of 1 to 10 equivalents of a condensing agent in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Examples of the condensing agent are dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, diisopropylcarbodiimide,

N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide or a hydrochloride thereof,

N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide supported by polystyrene, N-benzyl-N'-cyclohexylcarbodiimide supported by polystyrene,

benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium
hexafluorophosphate and diphenylphosphorylazide. Among them,
N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide or a
hydrochloride thereof, or

N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide supported by polystyrene is preferred.

This reaction is appropriately carried out in the coexistence of 1 to 5 equivalents of an additive. Examples of the additive are N-hydroxysuccinimide, 1-hydroxybenzotriazole and 3-hydroxy-4-oxo-3,4-dihydro-1,2,3-benzotriazine, of which 1-hydroxybenzotriazole is preferred.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate and acetonitrile. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, chloroform, tetrahydrofuran or a mixture of these solvents is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to 150°C and preferably from room temperature to 80°C, generally for 1 to 120 hours.

Compound (XXXI) and Compound (XXXII) can be obtained as

commercially available products or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999) or Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

[Process Step 25]

Compound (XIV-g) or Compound (XIV-h) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXXIII) or Compound (XXXXIV) prepared according to Process Step 24, respectively, with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction.

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dichloromethane, chloroform, dichloroethane, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, dimethyl sulfoxide, tetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, diisopropyl ether, benzene, toluene, xylene, ethyl acetate, acetonitrile and water. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, dichloromethane is preferred.

Examples of the acid are carboxylic acids such as trifluoroacetic acid; mineral acids such as hydrochloric acid; and sulfonic acids such as trifluoromethanesulfonic acid and benzenesulfonic acid, of which trifluoroacetic acid or hydrochloric acid is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0° C to 150° C and preferably from 0° C to 50° C, generally for 1 hour to 48 hours. Preparation Method 12:

Compound (XXVII-d) as an intermediate in the synthesis of

Compound (XIV-d) in Preparation Method 9 can also be synthetically prepared by the following method:

(wherein q, s, ra, V, X^A , X^a and R^{10b} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 26]

Compound (XXVII-d) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXV) to react with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents and preferably 1 equivalent to 5 equivalents of Compound (XXXIV) in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction, by the procedure of Process Step 16 of Preparation Method 7.

Compound (XXXIV) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999) or Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

Preparation Method 13:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-i) represented by:

$$\begin{array}{c} HN \\ Q \\ X^{b} \\ X^{b} \\ Y^{b} \\ X^{b} \\ X^{b}$$

(wherein rb, sb, Q, X^B and X^b have the same meanings as defined above, respectively; and R^{7Ba} has the same meaning as R^{7Ca} defined above) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). The compound can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & X^{b} \\
 & X^{b} \\
 & Y^{c} \\
 & Y^{b} \\
 & Y^{c} \\
 & Y^{b} \\
 & Y^{c} \\$$

(wherein rb, sb, V, Q, X^B , X^b and R^{7Ba} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 27]

Compound (XXXVI) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXXV) to react with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of Compound (XXI) in the presence of, or in the absence of, lequivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction in the same way as Process Step 16 of Preparation

Method 7.

Compound (XXXV) can be prepared, for example, according to a method described in Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, vol. 33, p. 1406 (1990) or Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

Alternatively, Compound (XXXV) can be introduced from the following compound (XXXVII):

$$(X_B)^{sp} (XXXXII)$$

in the same way as Process Step 15 of Preparation Method 7.

Compound (XXXVII) herein can be prepared by the method described in above-mentioned literatures or in a manner similar to the method.

[Process Step 28]

Compound (XIV-i) can be prepared from Compound (XXXVI) prepared according to Process Step 27, for example, according to a method described in Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, pp. 579-580, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

Preparation Method 14:

Of Compounds (XIV) for use in Process Step 7 or Process Step 10, Compound (XIV-j) represented by:

(wherein q, s, X^a , X^a and R^{10a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be obtained as a commercially available

product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999). The compound can also be prepared, for example, by the following method:

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 29}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXIX)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 30}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXIX)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 31}} \\ \text{Process Step 30} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 31}} \begin{array}{c} \text{Process Step 31} \\ \text{(XXXXX)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 32}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 32}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 32}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{3}\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_{3}\text{O}} \\ \text{(XXXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 33}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{10}\text{A} \\ \text{(XXXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 33}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{10}\text{A} \\ \text{(XXXXIII)} \end{array} \xrightarrow{\text{Process Step 33}} \begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{10}\text{A} \\ \text{(XIV-i)} \end{array}$$

(wherein q, s, X^A , X^a , R^{10a} , V and hal have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

[Process Step 29]

Compound (XXXIX) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXIII) to react with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of Compound (XXXVIII) in the presence of 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of zinc in a solvent inert to the reaction. Compound (XXIII) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Journal of Chemical Society

Perkin Transactions I, p. 641 (1990).

The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, dimethylformamide, dimethylacetamide,

N-methylpyrrolidone, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran,
dioxane, diethyl ether, benzene, toluene and xylene. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, tetrahydrofuran is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from 0°C to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from room temperature to the boiling point of the solvent, generally for 1 to 120 hours.

Compound (XXXVIII) can be obtained as a commercially available product or prepared, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999) or Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis, third edition, T. W. Greene, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

[Process Step 30]

Compound (XXXX) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXXIX) prepared according to Process Step 29 with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a reducing agent in a solvent inert to the reaction.

Examples of the reducing agent are lithium aluminum hydride, diborane and various complexes thereof. The solvent inert to the reaction is not specifically limited, can be any solvent that is inert to the reaction and includes, for example, tetrahydrofuran, 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, dioxane, diethyl ether, benzene, toluene and xylene. Each of these can be used alone or in combination as a mixture. Among them, tetrahydrofuran is preferred.

The reaction is carried out at temperatures from -80°C to the boiling point of the solvent and preferably from 0°C to room temperature, generally for 10 minutes to 10 hours.

The conversion can also be carried out, for example, according to a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999), instead of the above-mentioned reaction conditions. [Process Step 31]

Compound (XXXXI) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXXX) prepared according to Process Step 30 to react with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a sulfonyl halide or sulfonic anhydride in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 3 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction in the same way as Process Step 15 of Preparation Method 7.

[Process Step 32]

Compound (XXXXII) can be prepared by allowing Compound (XXXXI) prepared according to Process Step 31 to react with 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents and preferably 2 equivalents to 5 equivalents of Compound (XXI) in the presence of, or in the absence of, 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of a base in a solvent inert to the reaction in the same way as Process Step 16 of Preparation Method 7.

[Process Step 33]

Compound (XIV-j) can be prepared by treating Compound (XXXXII) prepared according to Process Step 32 with 1 equivalent to large excess and preferably 1 equivalent to 10 equivalents of an acid in a solvent inert to the reaction in the same way

as Process Step 17 of Preparation Method 7.

Preparation Method 15:

Target Compounds (I) can be obtained as Compound (IA), (IB), (IC), (ID), (IE) and (IF) prepared in Preparation Methods 1 to 6 or, alternatively, be prepared from compounds prepared in a manner similar to the preparation methods by further converting a functional group in R² in the same way as the preparation methods of Compounds (VIV-a), (VIV-b), (VIV-c), (VIV-d), ((VIV-e), (VIV-f), (VIV-g), (VIV-h), (VIV-i) and (VIV-j) and intermediates thereof in Preparation Methods 7 to 14.

Of Compounds (I), for example, a compound wherein R^2 is:

(wherein R^6 , R^{6C} , R^{7Ba} , R^{7Ca} , R^{10} , R^{10a} , R^{10b} , R^{10c} , X^A , X^B , X^a , X^b , X^c , X^d , Y, E^C , G, E, Q, pc, q, r, ra, rb, rc, s and sb have the same meanings as defined above, respectively) can be prepared from Compound (A) represented by:

$$R^{3}-A-N \xrightarrow{m} N R^{2A} \qquad (A)$$

[wherein R^1 , R^3 , A, n and m have the same meanings as defined

above, respectively; and R^{2A} represents, for example:

(wherein R^{6C}, X^A, X^B, X^a, X^b, X^c, X^d, Y, E^C, G, E, Q, pc, q, r, rb, rc, sand sb have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)], in the same way as, for example, Process Steps 15 and 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26 and 27 of Preparation Methods 7 to 13.

Compound (A) for use in Preparation Method 12 can be obtained as any of Compounds (IA), (IB), (IC), (ID), (IE) and (IF) described in Preparation Methods 1 to 6 or prepared in a manner similar to these preparation methods.

Compound (A), for example, can be prepared from Compound (XXXXIII) which is prepared in the same way as Process Step 6 of Preparation Method 1 or Process Step 9 of Preparation Method 2, and R^{2A} -H (wherein R^{2A} is as defined above) in the same way as Process Step 7 of Preparation Method 1:

$$R^{3}-A-N \xrightarrow{N} CI \qquad R^{2A}-H \qquad R^{3}-A-N \xrightarrow{N} R^{1}$$
(XXXXIII) (A)

(wherein R^1 , R^{2A} , R^3 , A, m and n have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

Preferred reaction conditions and how R^{2A} -H is available are similar to the conditions and how Compound (XIV) is available, respectively, described in Process Step 7 of Preparation Method

1.

Of Compounds (I), for example, Compound (IM), wherein G is nitrogen atom; E is a single bond; r is 0; and R^{10} is hydrogen atom, can be prepared from Compound (IR), wherein G is nitrogen atom; E is -C(=0)O-; r is 0; and R^{10} is tert-butyl among Compounds (I), in the same way as Process Step 21 of Preparation Method 9:

(wherein R^2 , R^{3A} , A, X^A , m, n, q and s have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)

The conversion of respective functional groups in Compounds (I) and starting material and the conversion of functional groups contained in the substituents can also be carried out, for example, any other methods than the above-mentioned process steps, such as a method described in Comprehensive Organic Transformations, second edition, R. C. Larock, John Wiley & Sons Inc. (1999).

Compounds (I) each having one or more desired functional groups at desired positions can be prepared by carrying out, for example, a suitable combination of the above-mentioned methods or procedures.

The intermediates and products in the above-mentioned preparation methods can be isolated and purified, for example, according to any suitable combination of procedures generally used in organic syntheses, such as filtration, extraction, washing, drying, concentration, crystallization and various chromatography. Further, a purification procedure generally

used in regular parallel synthesis methods including combinatorial chemistry, such as a procedure using a resin such as an ion-exchange resin can also be employed. Examples of the ion-exchange resin are scavenger resins including benzoyl chloride polymer-bound, poly-4-vinylpyridine, benzaldehyde polymer-bound and trityl chloride polymer-bound, such as AG 1-X8 OH-resin (available from Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.). The intermediates can also be subjected to a subsequent reaction without purification.

In the above-mentioned preparation methods, some of starting material and intermediates may exist in the form of a salt such as hydrochloride under some reaction conditions. Such salts can be used as intact or as a free compound. To use or obtain a starting material or intermediate in the form of a salt, a salt of the starting material or intermediate as obtained can be used or obtained as intact. When the starting material or intermediate is prepared in the form of a salt but should be used or obtained as a free compound, the salt can be converted into a free compound by dissolving or suspending the salt in an appropriate solvent and then neutralizing the same with, for example, a base such as an aqueous solution of sodium hydrogen carbonate.

In some of Compounds (I), there can be isomers such as regioisomers, geometrical isomers or optical isomers. All possible isomers including these isomers, and mixtures of the isomers in any proportions are within the scope of the present invention.

To obtain a salt of any of Compounds (I), the salt, if prepared, can be purified as intact. When Compound (I) is prepared in the form of a free compound, the corresponding salt can be obtained,

for example, by dissolving or suspending Compound (I) in an appropriate solvent and adding an acid or a base thereto to thereby form the salt.

Some of Compounds (I) or pharmacologically acceptable salts thereof may exist in the form of adducts with water or solvents. These adducts are also within the scope of the present invention.

Specific examples of Compounds (I) are shown in Tables 1 to 25. The compounds of the present invention, however, are not limited to these compounds.

Table 1

Compound Number	•R ¹	•-R ²	Spectrum Data
1-1	H F F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
1-2	H N F	$-N$ CH_3	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
1-3	HF	•-N_N-	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
1-4	H N F	CH ₃	MS m/z 514 (M+H) ⁺
1-5	H F	-N N-N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
1-6	H	•-N-N	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
1-7	H F F	►NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺

Table 2

Compound Number	⊷R¹	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
2-1	HN H	•-NN	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
2-2	F F F	←N_NN	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
2-3	H F F	← N NN	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
2-4	H CH ₃	- N_NN	MS m/z 512 (M+H) ⁺

Table 3

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
0 & R^1 \\
\hline
N & R^2
\end{array}$$

Compound Number	⊷R¹	•−R ²	Spectrum Dața
3-1	H	•-N_NN	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
3-2	H F F	- N_NN_	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
3-3	N CH ₃	•-N_NN	MS m/z 484 (M+H) ⁺
3-4	H	- N_N-_N	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
3-5	CI F	- N_NN	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
3-6	H CI	←N_NN	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
3-7	H F F	- N_NN	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
3-8	CI F	- N_N_N_N	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
3-9	H CI	•-N_NN	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
3-10	CI CI	•-N_NH	MS m/z 461 (M+H) ⁺

Table 3 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
3-11	CI CI	N N	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
3-12	CI CI	N CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
3-13	CI CI	← NN	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
3-14	CI CI	- N	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
3-15	CI CI	$ \begin{array}{c} $	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
3-16	CI CI	•-N_N_O=OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
3-17	CI CI	H_3C N- CH_3	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
3-18	CI CI	H FN	MS m/z 500 (M+H) ⁺
3-19	CI CI	· N N	MS m/z 489 (M+H) ⁺
3-20	CI CI	N CH ₃ I	MS m/z 586 M ⁺
3-21	CI F		MS m/z 557 (M-H)
3-22	CI F		MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
3-23	CI F	NH N N N O N O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺

Table 3 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ²	· Spectrum Data
3-24	H CI	~0~N	MS m/z 474 (M+H) ⁺
3-25	CI CI	~0~N	MS m/z 490 (M+H) ⁺
3-26	CI CI	H ₃ C'N	MS m/z 504 (M+H) ⁺
3-27	CI CI	H ₃ C. _N	MS m/z 504 (M+H) ⁺
3-28	CI F	←N CO ₂ H N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
3-29	CI F	OH N	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
3-30	CI F	O N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
3-31	CI CI		MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
3-32	CI CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 M ⁺
3-33	CI	⊷N ⊢N † CH ₃	MS m/z 557 M ⁺

Table 4 CI

HN

N

CI

N

R³ A

N

R²

		✓ N R-	
Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-1	0	-N_N-0-CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-2		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-3		N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-4		$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-5		$-N N - CH_3$	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
4-6		•-N_NN	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-7		- N_N-_N_	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-8		N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-9		- N_N_N_	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-10		►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-11		-N_N_N_O	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-12		•-N_N-	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A ^A -R ^{3A}	←R ^{2A}	Spectrum Data
4-13	O F	-N_N-\O_CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-14	O F	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-15	O F	←N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-16	O F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
4-17	O F	$-N N - CH_3$ CH_3	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-18	O F		MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-19	O F	- N_N_N_	MS m/z 626 (M+H)+
4-20	O F	•-N_N- N_N	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-21	O F	►NNN-N-CH ₃	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
4-22	O F	►-N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
4-23	O F	-N_NN_O	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
4-24	O F	•-N_N-	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	►R ²	Spectrum Data
4-25	O CI	-N_N-\O_CH ₃	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
4-26	O CI	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-27	O CI	N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-28	OCI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
4-29	O CI	►N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-30	O CI	•-N_N-/-N	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-31	O CI	- N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-32	OCI	•-N_N	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-33	O CI	←N_N-_N_	MS m/z 656 (M+H) ⁺
4-34	O CI	-NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
4-35	O CI	•-N_NN_O	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
4-36	O CI	•-N_N-	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-37		-N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
4-38		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-39		←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
4-40		$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-41		►N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
4-42		-N_N-N-N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-43		- N_NN	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-44		•-N_N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-45		►N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 636 (M+H) ⁺
4-46		►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
4-47		-N_NN_O	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-48		← N_N-	MS m/z 607(M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R²	Spectrum Data
4-49	CH ₃	-N_N-0-CH ₃	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
4-50	CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-51	CH ₃	←N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
4-52	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-53	CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$	MS m/z 506 (M+H) ⁺
4-54	CH ₃	•-N_N-/-N_	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-55	CH ₃	- N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-56	CH ₃	•-N_NN	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-57	CH ₃	•-N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-58	CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
4-59	CH ₃	•-N_N-/-N_O	MS m/z 548 (M+Ḥ) ⁺
4-60	CH ₃	← N N −	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³		Spectrum Data
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
4-61	CH ₃	$-N$ $N \rightarrow CH_3$	MS _. m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-62	CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-63	CH ₃	-N_N- CH ₃	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-64	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-65	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 534 (M+H) ⁺
4-66	O CH ₃ CH ₃	- N	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-67	CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-68	O CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-69	CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-70	CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-71	CH ₃	•-N_NO	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-72	CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
	. ===		

Table 4 (continued)

			•
Compound Number	∙–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-73	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-74	CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-75	CH ₃ CH ₃	•−NN−CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-76	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-77	CH ₃ CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$ CH_3	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
4-78	CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_NN	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-79	CH ₃	•-N_N-_N_	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-80	CH ₃	►N_N- N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-81	CH ₃	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-82	O CH ₃ CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-83	CH ₃	-N_NNO	MS m/z 590 (M+H)+
4-84	CH ₃ CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 573(M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•-R ²	Spectrum Data
4-85	O CH ₃	-N_N-0-CH ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-86	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-87	O CH ₃	•-N_N- CH ₃	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-88	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-89	O CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$	MS m/z 534 (M+H) ⁺
4-90	O CH ₃	•-N_NN	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-91	O CH ₃	- N_N_N_	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-92	CH ₃	-N_N	MS m/z 574 (M+H)+
4-93	CH ₃	►N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-94	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-95	O CH ₃	-N_N-√-NO	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-96	O CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 559 (M+H)+

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	►A-R ³	►R ²	Spectrum Data
4-97		-N_N-0	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-98		•-N_NOH	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-99		•-N_NOOH	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-100		←N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-101		- N_N_s	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-102		•-N_NCN	MS m/z 514 (M+H) ⁺
4-103		•-N_N-√-F	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-104		•-N_N	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-105		N_N-√- CF ₃	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
4-106	•	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-107	•	-N_N-0 CH ₃	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
4-108		←N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 475 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-109	O F	←N_N-0	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
4-110	O F	⊷N_NoH	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-111	O F	←N_N_OOH	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
4-112	O F	N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
4-113	O F	-N_NS	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
4-114	O F	⊷N_NCN	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
4-115	O F	-N_N-√-F	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
4-116	O F	•N_N-_	MS m/z 619 (M+H) ⁺
4-117	O F	$-N$ $N CF_3$	MS m/z 659 (M+H) ⁺
4-118	O F	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-119	O F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-120	O F	←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-121	O CI	-N_N-0	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
4-122	O CI	•-N_NOH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-123	OCI	-N_N_OOH	MS m/z 619 (M+H) ⁺
4-124	O CI	•−N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
4-125	O CI	←N_NS	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
4-126	O CI	←N_NCN	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
4-127	O CI	←N_N-√-F	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
4-128	O CI	-N_N-_	MS m/z 635 (M+H) ⁺
4-129	O CI	►N_N-CF ₃	MS m/z 675 (M+H) ⁺
4-130	O CI	-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
4-131	O CI	-N N $CH3$	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-132	O CI	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-133		-N_N-0	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
4-134		-N_NOH	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-135		-N_N_OOH	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
4-136		•_N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
4-137		-N_N_S	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
4-138		-N_NCN	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-139		N_N-,F	MS m/z 623 (M+H) ⁺
4-140		-N_N-\	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
4-141		N_N-√_ CF ₃	MS m/z 655 (M+H) ⁺
4-142		-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
4-143		-N N $ CH3$	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
4-144		►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-145	O CH ₃	►N_N-0	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
4-146	CH ₃	-N_NOH	MS m/z 479 (M+H) ⁺
4-147	CH ₃	-N_N-O OH	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
4-148	CH ₃ .	►N_N-_CH3	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-149	CH ₃	-N_Ns	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-150	CH ₃	N_NCN	MS m/z 488 (M+H) ⁺
4-151	CH ₃	←N_N-√-F	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-152	CH ₃	- N_N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
4-153	CH ₃	•-N_N-(CF ₃	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-154	CH ₃	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
4-155	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 477 (M+H) ⁺
4-156	CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 449(M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-157	O CH ₃	•-N_N-0	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-158	O CH₃	-N_NOH	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
4-159	CH ₃	←N_N_OOH	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
4-160	CH ₃	⊷N_N-_CH ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-161	CH ₃	•-N_Ns	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-162	O CH ₃	-N_NCN	, MS m/z 516 (M+H) ⁺
4-163	CH ₃	•-N_N	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-164	CH ₃	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
4-165	CH ₃	►N_N-\\ CF ₃	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
4-166	CH ₃	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-167	CH ₃ CH ₃	←N N → CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-168	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 477 (M+H)+
	CH ₃		

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-169	CH ₃ CH ₃	-N_N-0 0	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-170	CH ₃ CH ₃	← NNOH	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
4-171	CH ₃ CH ₃	- N_N_OOH	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-172	CH ₃ CH ₃	►N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-173	O CH ₃ CH ₃	←N_N-\S	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺ .
4-174	O CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	-N_NCN	MS m/z 530 (M+H) ⁺
4-175	CH ₃	←N_N-√-F	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
4-176	O CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-177	CH ₃ CH ₃	\leftarrow N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CF ₃	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
4-178	CH ₃	-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-179	CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-180	CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 491(M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	R ²	Spectrum Data
4-181	O CH ₃	-N_N-0	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-182	CH ₃	•–N_NOH	MS m/z 507 (M+H)+
4-183	O CH ₃	•-N_NOOH	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
4-184	O CH ₃	-N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-185	O CH ₃	•-N.Ns	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-186	CH ₃	-N_NCN	MS m/z 516 (M+H) ⁺
4-187	O CH ₃	•-N_N-√F	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-188	O CH ₃	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
4-189	O CH ₃	N_N-√_CF ₃	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
4-190	O CH ₃	-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-191	O CH ₃	←N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-192	CH ₃	•−N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 477 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-193			MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-194		•-N_N_N	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
4-195		-N N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
4-196		►N_N-_N-_=CH_2	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
4-197		•-N_N-_	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-198		-N_N-∕	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-199		$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-200	•	$-N N - N CH_3$	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-201	0	-N_N	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-202		← N_N-	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
4-203		←N N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-204		$-N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH_3$ $-N \longrightarrow CH_3$ $+_3C \longrightarrow CH_3$	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound		lable 4 (contil	
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	- R ²	Spectrum Data
4-205	O F	-N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-206	O F	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 606 (M+H)+
4-207	O F	-N N	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
4-208	O F	$-N N - N - CH_2$ $= CH_2$	MS m/z 652 (M+H) ⁺
4-209	O F	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
4-210	O F	←N_N-/	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
4-211	O F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
4-212	O F	-N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
4-213	O F	•-N_N-	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
4-214	O F	← N_N-	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
4-215	O F	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-216	O F	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	∙-A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-217	O CI	-N_N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-218	OCI	•-N_N_N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-219	OCI	-N N	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
4-220	OCI	$\bullet - N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH_2$	MS m/z 668 (M+H) ⁺
4-221	O CI	←N_N-/	MS m/z 649 (M+H) ⁺
4-222	O CI	← N_N_	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
4-223	O CI	►N N N CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
4-224	O CI	$-N N - N CH_3$	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
4-225	O CI	•-N_N_	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
4-226	OCI	- N_N-⟨	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
4-227	OCI	←N N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
4-228	O CI	$ \begin{array}{c} $	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•—R ²	Spectrum Data
4-229		-N_N_N_N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
4-230		•-N_N-\\[N \]	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-231		$-N \longrightarrow N - \langle N = \rangle$	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
4-232		$-N N - N - CH_2$ $= CH_2$	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
4-233		•-N_N-\	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
4-234		-N_N_	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
4-235		$\begin{array}{c c} -N & N & N \\ \hline & N & CH_3 \\ \hline & CH_3 \end{array}$	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-236		-N_N-/-N-CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
4-237		-N_N-	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
4-238		- N_N-	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-239		$-N$ N $-N$ CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-240		H ₃ C → CH ₃ ← N N − N − CH ₃	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

	·	14510 4 (0011111	
Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R²	Spectrum Data
4-241	CH ₃	-N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-242	CH ₃	-N_N-_N	MS m/z 526 (M+H) ⁺
4-243	CH ₃	-N N N N N	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
4-244	CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$ $= CH_2$	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-245	CH ₃	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
4-246	CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-247	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
4-248	CH ₃	-N_N-√-N-CH ₃	MS m/z 534 (M+H) ⁺
4-249	CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-250	CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
4-251	CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-252	CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

		Table 4 (Conti	nueu/
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•—R ²	Spectrum Data
4-253	O CH ₃	-N_N →N	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-254	O CH ₃	►N_N N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
4-255	O CH ₃	-N N N N N	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
4-256	O CH ₃	-N_N-N-=CH ₂	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
4-257	O CH ₃	-N_N-_	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-258	O CH ₃	-N_N-	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-259	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-260	O CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_3$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-261	CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-262	CH ₃	- N_N-⟨	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-263	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-264	O CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
	CH₃ 		

Table 4 (continued)

		Table 4 (Cont	inded)
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-265	CH ₃ CH ₃	-N_N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-266	CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N-\(\sigma\)	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
4-267	CH ₃ CH ₃	-N N - N N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-268	CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
4-269	CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N-∕	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
4-270	CH ₃ CH ₃	•N_N_	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
¹ 4-271	CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-272	O CH ₃ CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-273	O CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-274.	CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_N-⟨	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-275	O CH ₃ CH ₃	►N N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-276	CH ₃	$-N \longrightarrow H_3C$	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•−A-R ³	•—R ²	Spectrum Data
4-277	O CH ₃	-N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-278	CH ₃	⊷N_N_N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
4-279	CH ₃	-N N	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
4-280	O CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
4-281	CH ₃		MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-282	CH ₃	•-N_N	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-283	CH ₃	►N N N CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-284	CH ₃	$-N N - N CH_3$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-285	CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-286	CH ₃	-N_N-	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-287	O CH ₃	►N N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-288	CH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ -N \\ N - \\ N - \\ -N \\ -CH_3 \\ \end{array}$	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-289	O CH ₂ CH ₃	$-N$ $N \leftarrow 0$ CH_3	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-290	O CH ₂	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-291	CH ₂	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-292	O CH ₂	►N N-CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-293	O CH ₂	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
4-294	CH ₂	-N_N-/-N	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-295	O CH ₂	- N_N_NN	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-296	O CH ₂	⊷N N N	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-297	O CH ₂	-N_N-\(\bigcup_{N-}\)	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-298	O CH ₂	•−N N−CH ₃	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-299	O CH ₂	•-N_N-_NO	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-300	CH ₂	•-N_N-	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R²	Spectrum Data
4-301	O CH ₃	-N_N-(OCH ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
4-302	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H)+
4-303	O CH ₃	←N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-304	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-305	O CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$	MS m/z 520 (M+H) ⁺
4-306	CH ₃	←N_NN	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-307	O CH ₃	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-308	O CH ₃	← N_N	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-309	O CH ₃	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-310	O CH₃	N_N(N-CH ₃	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-311	CH ₃	•-N_N_/-N_O	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-312	O CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

<u> </u>		Table 4 (Cont	. i iiueu/
Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-313	O CH ₃	-N_N-0 CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-314	CH ₃	►NNN-N-CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-315	CH ₃	N_N CH ₃	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-316	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-317	O CH ₃	$-N N - CH_3$ CH_3	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
4-318	CH ₃		MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-319	CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\N-\	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-320	O CH ₃	-N_N-	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-321	CH ₃	-N_N-_N-_N-_	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-322	CH ₃	⊷N_N-⟨N-CH ₃	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-323	O CH ₃	← N_NO	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-324	CH ₃	← N_N-(.	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound	•–A-R ³	-R ²	Spectrum Data
Number	- A-U	· ·	
4-325	O CH ₂	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-326	O CH ₂	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-327	O CH ₂	-N_N- CH ₃	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
4-328	O CH ₂	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-329	O CH ₂	$\bullet - N $	MS m/z 518 (M+H) ⁺
4-330	O CH ₂	•-N_N-/-N	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-331	O CH ₂	- N_N_N_	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-332	O CH ₂	•-N_NN	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-333	O CH ₂	•-N_N-\(\bigc\)N-\(\bigc\)	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-334	O CH ₂	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
4-335	O CH ₂	-N_N-√-N_O	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-336	O CH ₂	•-N_N-(-)	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺ >
	<u> </u>		

Table 4 (continued)

		Table 4 (Coll	illueu/
Compound Number	∙-A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-337	O CH ₃	•-N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-338	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-339	O CH ₃	•−N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-340	O CH ₃	←N N ← CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-341	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-342	O CH ₃	•-N_NN	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-343	O CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-344	O CH ₃	← N_N_N_	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-345	O CH ₃	-N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
4-346	O CH ₃	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-347	O CH ₃	-N_NNO	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-348	O CH ₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 571(M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

		14510 1 (0011)	
Compound Number	- -A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-349	O CH ₃	←N_N-(O-CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-350	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-351	O CH ₃	←N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-352	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-353	O CH ₃	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
4-354	O CH ₃	-N_N-/-N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-355	O CH ₃	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-356	O CH ₃	→ N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-357	O CH ₃	-N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-358	O CH ₃	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-359	O CH ₃	-N_N\^N_O	MS m/z 590 (M+H)+
4-360	O CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-361	OCH ₃	-N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
4-362	O OCH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-363	OCH3	N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
4-364	OCH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-365	O OCH₃	←N N CH ₃	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
4-366	O OCH₃	-N_N-√-N	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-367	OCH ₃	-N_N-_N_	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-368	OCH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-369	OCH ₃	►N_N-\(\bigcup_{N-}\)	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-370	OCH ₃	-NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-371	O OCH₃	-N_NO	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
4-372	OCH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•—A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-373	O O OCH3	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-374	OCH ₃ .	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-375	OCH ₃	←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-376	OCH3	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
4-377	OCH ₃	-NNNNCH ₃	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-378	O O OCH3	•-N_N-/-N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-379	OCH ₃	- N_N_N_	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-380	O O OCH3	←N_N_N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-381	O O O OCH3	-N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
4-382	O O O OCH ₃	⊷N_N-⟨N-CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-383	O O O OCH3	-N_NNO	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
4-384	O O O OCH3	← N_N-	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-385	O CH ₂	• N N → O	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-386	O CH ₂	•-N_NOH	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-387	O CH ₂	•-N_NOOH	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-388	O CH ₂	•−N N CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-389	O CH ₂	-N_Ns	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-390	CH ₂	NNCN	MS m/z 514 (M+H) ⁺
4-391	O CH ₂	•-N_N-_F	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-392	CH ₂	•-N_N	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-393	O CH ₂	←N N CF ₃	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
4-394	O CH ₂	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-395	CH ₂	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
4-396	O CH ₂ CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 475 (M+H) ⁺
		•	

Table 4 (continued)

Compound			
Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-397	O CH ₃	N-N-0	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
4-398	CH ₃	←N_N—OH	MS m/z 493 (M+H) ⁺
4-399	O CH ₃	►N_NOOH	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
4-400	O CH ₃	N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-401	O CH ₃	•-N_NS	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-402	O CH ₃	•-NNCN	MS m/z 502 (M+H) ⁺
4-403	O CH ₃	← N_N_F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-404	O CH ₃		MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
4-405	CH ₃	•−N_N-(MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
4-406	O CH ₃	-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
4-407	O CH ₃	$-N$ O CH_3	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
4-408	O CH₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 463 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-409	O CH ₃	-N_N-0	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-410	CH ₃	-N_N_OH	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
4-411	CH ₃	-N_NOOH	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-412	CH ₃	←N_N-_CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-413	O CH ₃	•-N_Ns	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-414	CH ₃	N_NCN	MS m/z 514 (M+H) ⁺
4-415	CH ₃	•-N_N-_F-F	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-416	O CH ₃	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-417	CH ₃	⊷N_N-⟨□⟩ CF ₃	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
4-418	CH ₃	←N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-419	O CH ₃	•-N_N-₹O CH ₃	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
4-420	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 475 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-421	O CH ₂	•-N_N-0 0	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
4-422	O CH ₂	-N_N—OH	MS m/z 491 (M+H)+
4-423	O CH ₂	-N_NOOH	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-424	O CH ₂	←N_N-\CH ₃	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
4-425	O CH ₂	-N_N-\s	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-426	O CH ₂	-N_NCN	MS m/z 500 (M+H) ⁺
4-427	O CH ₂	← N_N_F	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-428	O CH ₂	•-N_N-\	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
4-429	O CH ₂	•−N_N− CF ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
4-430	O CH ₂	•-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-431	O CH ₂	-N_N-⟨O CH3	MS m/z 489 (M+H) ⁺
4-432	O CH ₂	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 461 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-433	O CH ₃	-N_N-0	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
4-434	O CH ₃	•-N_N—OH	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-435	O CH ₃	-N_NOOH	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
4-436	CH ₃	•−N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-437	O CH ₃	-N_NS	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
4-438	O CH ₃	-N_NCN	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
4-439	O CH ₃	•-N_N-_F	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-440	O CH ₃	, •-N_N-\	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-441	O CH ₃	N_N-\CF ₃	MS _m /z 619 (M+H) ⁺
4-442	O CH ₃	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-443	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-444	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 489 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	- -A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-445	O CH ₃	-N_N-0	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-446	O CH ₃	-N_NOH	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
4-447	O CH ₃	-N_N-OOH	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-448	O CH ₃	-N_N	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-449	O CH ₃	-N_N_s	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-450	O CH ₃	N_NCN	MS m/z 530 (M+H) ⁺
4-451	O CH ₃	←N_N-√-F	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
4-452	O CH ₃	-N_N-_	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-453	O CH ₃	N_N-√-> CF ₃	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
4-454	O CH ₃	-N_NO CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-455	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
4-456	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	· •-R²	Spectrum Data
4-457	O OCH ₃	• N N - O	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-458	OCH ₃	-N_NOH	MS m/z 509 (M+H)+
4-459	OCH3	•-N_NOOH	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
4-460	OCH ₃	•-N_N-_CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
4-461	OCH ₃	-N_Ns	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-462	OCH ₃	N_NCN	MS m/z 518 (M+H) ⁺
4-463	OCH ₃	•-N_N-√-F	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
4-464	O OCH ₃		MS m/z 569 (M+H) +
4-465	OCH ₃	←N_N———————————————————————————————————	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
4-466	O OCH3	•-N_NO_CH3	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
4-467	OCH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
4-468	O OCH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 479 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-469	O O OCH3	•-N_N-0	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-470	O O OCH3	-N_N_OH	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
4-471	O O O OCH3	-N_NOOH	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
4-472	O O O OCH3	←N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
4-473	O O O OCH3	-N_Ns	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
4-474	O O OCH3	-N_NCN	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-475	O O O OCH3	•-N_N-√-F	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
4-476	O O O OCH3	•-N_N-_	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
4-477	O O O OCH3	←N_N-(MS m/z 637 (M+H) ⁺
4-478	O O O OCH3	N_NO_CH3	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-479	O O OCH3	$-N$ CH_3	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
4-480	O O OCH ₃	←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
Number	· 		
4-481	O CH ₂	-N_N_	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-482	O CH ₂	•-N_N-_N	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
4-483	CH ₂	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
4-484	O CH ₂	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
4-485	O CH ₂ CH ₂	← N_N_	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-486	O CH ₂ CH ₂	•-N_N-	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-487	CH ₂	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-488	O CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₃	-N_NNCH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-489	O CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-490	CH ₂	← N_N-	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
4-491	O CH ₂ CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-492	O CH ₂ CH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -N \\ N \\ H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ \end{array}$	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R ²	Spectrum Data
4-493	O CH ₃	-N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-494	O CH ₃	-N_N-N	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
4-495	CH ₃	-N N N N N N	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
4-496	O CH₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-497	O CH₃	- N_N_______	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
4-498	O CH₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
4-499	O CH ₃	•¬N—N—CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-500	O CH ₃	-N_N- CH ₃	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
4-501	O CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-502	CH ₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
4-503	O CH ₃	-N_NCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-504	O CH₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ -N \\ N \\ -N \\ -N \\ -CH_3 \\ \end{array}$	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-505	O CH ₃	-N_NN_	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
4-506	CH ₃	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
4-507	CH ₃	-N N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
4-508	O CH ₃	•-N_NNCH ₂	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
4-509	CH ₃	- N_N_√	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
4-510	CH ₃	- N_N_√	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-511	CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-512	CH ₃	•-N_N- CH₃ CH₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-513	CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-514	CH ₃	- N_N-⟨	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
4-515	CH ₃	$-N$ N $-N$ CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-516	CH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ -N \\ N - N \\ -N \\ -CH_3 \end{array}$	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-517	O CH ₂	-N_N_N	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
4-518	O CH ₂	-N_N_N	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
4-519	O CH ₂	-N N	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
4-520	O CH ₂	$\bullet - N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow = CH_2$	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
4-521	O CH ₂	-N_N-_	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
4-522	O CH ₂	•-N_N-	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
4-523	O CH ₂	N-N-N-CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
4-524	O CH ₂	$-N$ N $-CH_3$	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
4-525	O CH ₂	•-N_N-	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
4-526	O CH ₂	•-N_N-	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺
4-527	O CH ₂	$-N$ N $ CH_3$ CH_3	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-528	O CH ₂	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -N \\ N \\ H_3C \\ \end{array} CH_3$	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•−A-R³	•-R ²	Spectrum Data
4-529	O CH ₃	-N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
4-530	O CH ₃	-N_N-N	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
4-531	O CH ₃	-N N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
4-532	O CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
4-533	O CH ₃	•-N_N-_	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
4-534	O CH ₃	•-N_N-/	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
4-535	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-536	O CH ₃	-N_N- CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
4-537	O CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-538	O CH ₃	N_N-<	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
4-539	O CH ₃	←N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-540	O CH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -N \\ N \\ -N \\ H_3C \end{array} CH_3$	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

		Table 4 (Contr	nueu)
Compound Number	∙–A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-541	O CH ₃	-N_N_>-N_)	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
4-542	O CH ₃	-N_NN	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
4-543	O CH ₃	-N N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
4-544	O CH ₃	$-N N - N - CH_2$	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
4-545	O CH ₃	•-N_N-_	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
4-546	O CH ₃	•-N_N-/	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
4-547	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-548	O CH ₃	$-N$ N $-CH_3$	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-549	O CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
4-550	O CH ₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
4-551	O CH ₃	⊷N N − N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-552	O CH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ -N \\ -N \\ -CH_3 \end{array}$	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
			

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	← A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
4-553	O OCH3	-N_N-N-N-	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-554	O OCH3	-N_N_N	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
4-555	O OCH ₃	$-N$ $N-\langle N-\rangle$	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
4-556	OCH ₃	-N_NN=CH	₂ MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-557	OCH ₃	← N_N_	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
4-558	O OCH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-559	O OCH3	$-N N - N CH_3$	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
4-560	OCH ₃	-N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-561	OCH ₃	-N_N-	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-562	OCH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-563	OCH ₃	►N N- CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
4-564	OCH ₃	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ - N \\ N \\ - CH_3 \\ $	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-565	O O OCH3	-N_N_N_N_N_	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-566	O O OCH3	-N_N_N_N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
4-567	O O OCH3	$-N \longrightarrow N - N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
4-568	O O OCH3	-N_NN=CH ₂	_{l2} MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
4-569	O O OCH3	•-N_N-_	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
4-570	O O OCH3	•-N_N	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
4-571	O O OCH3	$\bullet - N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH_3$	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
4-572	O O OCH3	$-N N - N - CH_3$	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
À-573	O O O OCH3	•-N_N-	MS·m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
4-574	O O OCH ₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-575	OCH ₃	•-N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
. 4-576	O O OCH3	$\begin{array}{c} H_3C \\ -CH_3 \\ -N \\ -N \\ -N \\ -N \\ -CH_3 \end{array}$	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-577		← NN	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
4-578		►NNN-CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-579		$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
4-580			MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-581		N_NN	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-582		-N_N- N_N	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
4-583		CH ₃ ⊷N N N	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-584		-N_NNCH ₃	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-585		$-N$ N $-CH_3$	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
4-586		←N N CH ₃	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
4-587		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
4-588		►NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-589		· •-N\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\-\	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
4-590		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-591		$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
4-592		•-N_NN_	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-593		-N_N-\N-\N-\	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-594		►N_NN	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-595		CH ₃ N− N− N−	MS m/z 652 (M+H) ⁺
4-596		►N_NN_CH ₃	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
4-597		$-N$ N $-CH_3$	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-598		►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 654 (M+H)+
4-599		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
4-600		-N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	►A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-601	OFF	← N	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
4-602	F	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-603	F	►N N- CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
4-604	OFF	•-N_NN	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-605	P	$\begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array}$	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-606	OFF	►N N N	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
4-607	O	CH ₃	MS m/z 656 (M+H) ⁺
4-608	O F	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
4-609	O F	-N_NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
4-610	P F	N—NCH ₃	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
4-611	P	$-N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH_3$ $-CH_3$ $+_3C$	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
4-612	OFF	-N_N-(N-CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-613	OCH ₃	- NN_	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
4-614	OCH3	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-615	OCH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
4-616	OCH ₃	- N_NN_	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-617	OCH3	-N $N N$	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-618	OCH ₃	-N_NN	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
4-619	OCH ₃	←N_NN-	MS m/z 652 (M+H) ⁺
4-620	O CH ₃	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
4-621	OCH ₃	-N_NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
4-622	OCH ₃	•-N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
4-623	OCH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
4-624	OCH ₃	►N_N-\N-CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
			·

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-625	O.CH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
4-626	O CH₃	►NNN- N-CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-627	O CH₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 522 (M+H) ⁺
4-628	O _{CH3}	- N_NN	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-629	O _C CH ₃	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-630	O.CH ₃	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
4-631	O.CH ₃	-N_N-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-632	O _{CH3}	-N N - N - N	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-633	O _{CH3}	$-N$ N $-CH_3$ $-CH_3$	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
4-634	O _{CH3}	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
4-635	O → CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 578 · (M+H) ⁺
4-636	O.CH₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺

Table 4 (continued)

Compound		D ²	
Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-637	O CH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
4-638	O CH ₃	•−N N− N-CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-639	O CH ₃	←N N CH ₃	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
4-640		- N_NN	MS m/z 576 (M+H)+
4-641	O CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\N-\	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-642	O CH ₃	-N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
4-643	O CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-644	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
4-645	O CH ₃	•-N_NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-646	O CH ₃	←N N CH ₃	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
4-647	O CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
4-648	O CH ₃	N_N(N-CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
			

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
4-649	O CH ₃	•-NN_	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
4-650	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-651	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
4-652	O CH ₃	- N_NN	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-653	O CH ₃		MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
4-654	O CH ₃	- N N − N	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺⁻
4-655	O CH ₃	CH ₃ N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-656	O CH ₃	←N_NN-CH ₃	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
4-657	O CH ₃	←N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
4-658	O CH ₃	←N_NN_CH ₃	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
4-659	O CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
4-660	O CH ₃	N_N(N-CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H)+

Table 4 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
4-661	O CH ₃	- N _N	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
4-662	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-663	O CH ₃	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
4-664	$ \begin{array}{c} O \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	•-N_NN_	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-665	O CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-666	$ \begin{array}{c} O \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	►N_N N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
4-667	O CH ₃	-N_N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N-\N	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
4-668	O CH ₃	$-N N - N CH_3$	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
4-669	O CH ₃	$-N$ N $-CH_3$ CH_3	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
4-670	O CH ₃	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
4-671	O CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
4-672	O CH ₃	-N_N-(N-CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5

R³

N

N

N

N

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-1		H	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-2		H F F	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-3		H	MS m/z 481 (M+H) ⁺
5-4		HN-CH3	MS m/z 481 (M+H) ⁺
5-5		CH ₃	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-6		CH ₃	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-7		H ₃ C	MS m/z 481 (M+H) ⁺
5-8		HN-	MS m/z 481 (M+H) ⁺
5-9		H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
5-10		CI CI	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
5-11		CI	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
5-12		F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-13	O F	HN F	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-14	O F	, H F F	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-15	O F	H	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-16	O F	HN-CH3	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-17	O F	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ N \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} CH_3 \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-18	O F	HN CH ₃	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-19	O F	H ₃ C	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-20	O F	HN	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-21	O F	H N	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-22	O F	CI CI	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-23	O F	- N CI	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
5-24	O F	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-25	O F	H F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-26	O F F	H F F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-27	O F F	, H	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-28	O F	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-29	O F F	CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
5-30	O F	MCH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
5-31	O F F	H ₃ C	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-32	O F	HN	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-33	O F F	H	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-34	O F	CI CI	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-35	O F F	· N CI	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
5-36	O F F	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-37		H F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-38		H F F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-39		H	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-40		HN-CH3	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-41		$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
5-42		►N CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
5-43		H ₃ C	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-44		HN-	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-45		H	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
5-46		CI CI	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
5-47		· N CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
5-48		F ₃ C H	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-49	O CH ₃	, H	MS m/z 485 (M+H) ⁺
5-50	CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 485 (M+H) ⁺
5-51	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-52	CH ₃	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-53	CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 429 (M+H) ⁺
5-54	CH ₃	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 429 (M+H) ⁺
5-55	CH ₃	H ₃ C	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-56	CH ₃	HN	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-57	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-58	CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
5-59	O CH ₃	· N CI	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-60	O CH ₃	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound	•–A-R ³	←R¹	0 1 0 1
Number	- А-н	—H	Spectrum Data
5-61	CH ₃	H F F F	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
5-62	CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
5-63	CH ₃	, N	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-64	CH ₃	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-65	CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 457 (M+H) ⁺
5-66	O CH₃	·N CH ₃	MS m/z 457 (M+H) ⁺
5-67	CH ₃	H ₃ C	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺ .
5-68	CH ₃	HN-	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-69	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
5-70	CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 545 (M+H)+
5-71	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
5-72	CH ₃	F ₃ C N	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-73	O S-CH ₃ O	H F	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-74	O S-CH ₃	, N F F	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-75	O S−CH ₃ O	H	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
5-76	O \$-CH₃ O	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
5-77	O S-CH ₃ O	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ N \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 465 (M+H) ⁺
5-78	O S−CH ₃ O	·N CH ₃	MS m/z 465 (M+H) ⁺
5-79	O S−CH ₃ O	H ₃ C	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
5-80	O •—S−CH₃ O	HN-	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
5-81	O SHOCH ₃	H	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-82		CI CI	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-83	O S−CH ₃ O	· N CI	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-84	O S-CH ₃	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-85	O=S- S=O	H F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-86	•-\$-	H F F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-87	•-\$- 0	H	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-88	•-\$- 0 0	HN-CH3	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-89	•-S	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ N \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
5-90	•=\$- \$=0	CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
5-91	•-\$- 0	H ₃ C	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-92	•—\$— □ 0	HN-	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-93	•-s- os- o	H	MS m/z 597 (M+H)+
5-94	O = S = O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	CI CI	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-95	• S= O	-N CI	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
5-96	•-\$- -\$- 0	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	∙-A-R ³	⊷R¹	Spectrum Data
5-97		H	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-98		CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
5-99		L CI	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-100		CF ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-101		H F CF ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
⁻ 5-102		HFCF3	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-103		F F N	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-104		H F	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-105		F ₃ C F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-106		F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-107	•	H CI	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
5-108		CI H N F	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-109	O F	H	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-110	O F	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-111	O F	CI	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-112	O F	CF ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-113	O F	F CF ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-114	O F	CF ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-115	0 F	HN F	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-116	O F	H	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-117	O F	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-118	O F	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-119	O F	H CI	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-120	O F	CI H N F	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-121	O F	H	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
5-122	O F	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-123	O F	CI	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
5-124	O F	F CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-125	O F	H CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-126	O F	H CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-127	O F	F F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-128	O F	, N F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-129	O F	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-130	O F	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-131	O F F	H CI	MS m/z 629 (M+H)+
5-132	O F F	CI	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-133		H	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
5-134		CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
5-135		CI H N	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
5-136		CF ₃	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-137		H F CF ₃	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-138		H F CF ₃	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-139		HN F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-140		H F	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-141		F ₃ C F	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-142		F ₃ C H	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-143		H CI	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
5-144		CI HN F	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R¹	Spectrum Data
5-145	CH ₃	H CH ₃	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-146	CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-147	CH ₃	, N CF	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-148	CH ₃	H CF3	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-149	CH ₃	H F CF ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-150	CH ₃	CF ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-151	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 485 (M+H) ⁺
5-152	CH ₃	, N , F	MS m/z 485 (M+H) ⁺
5-153	O CH ₃	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-154	CH ₃	F ₃ C	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-155	CH ₃	H CI	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-156	CH ₃	CI H N F	MS m/z 501 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	- R¹	Spectrum Data
5-157	CH ₃	, H, CI	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-158	O CH ₃	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-159	CH ₃	CI H N	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-160	O CH ₃	F CF ₃	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-161	O CH ₃	H F CF ₃	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-162	CH ₃	H F CF3	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-163	O CH ₃	F F	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺ ,
5-164	O CH ₃	H F	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
5-165	O CH ₃	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-166	CH ₃	F ₃ C N	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-167	CH ₃	H Cl	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
5-168	O CH ₃ CH ₃	CI H N	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-169	O SHCH ₃	, H C	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
5-170	O •S-CH₃ O	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
5-171	O SHCH ₃	CI H N	MS m/z 519 (M+H) ⁺
5-172	O S − CH ₃	CF ₃	MS _. m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-173	O S−CH ₃	H CF ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-174	O SHCH ₃	H CF3	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-175	O S-CH ₃	F F	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-176	O SHOCH ₃	H F	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-177	O S−CH ₃ O	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-178	O SHOCH ₃	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-179	O SHOCH ₃	H CI	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-180	O S−CH ₃ O	CI H N F	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-181	O=S= O=S= O	H	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
5-182	•-\$	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-183	•-\$- -\$- 0	CI H N	MS m/z 581 (M+H)+
5-184	•-\$- -\$- 0	H CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-185	•-\$\$	H F CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-186	•-S= O	CF ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-187	•—\$—	HN F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-188	•-\$- 0	, N , F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-189	0 -S= 0	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-190	•-\$\$-	F ₃ C N	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-191	• S= O	H CI	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
5-192	•—\$———————————————————————————————————	CI H N F	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	∙–A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-193		H F	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
5-194		H F F	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
5-195		, H	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-196		HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-197	\sim	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ N \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-198	•	CH ₃	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-199		H ₃ C	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-200		HN-	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-201		, N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-202	$\widehat{}$	CI CI	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-203		· N CI	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-204		F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R¹	Spectrum Data
5-205		H F F	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-206		H F F	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-207		, N	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
· 5-208		HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
5-209		$ \begin{array}{c} H\\ N \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} CH_3\\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 477 (M+H) ⁺
5-210		►N CH ₃	MS m/z 477 (M+H) ⁺
5-211		H ₃ C	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
5-212		HN-	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
5-213		H	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-214		CI CI	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-215		· N CI	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
5-216		F ₃ C	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-217	CI	H F F	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-218	CI	H F F	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-219	CI	H	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-220	CI	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-221	CI	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-222	CI	H N CH ₃	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-223	CI	H ₃ C	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-224	CI	HN-	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-225	CI	H	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
5-226	CI	CI CI	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
5-227	CI	· N CI	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-228	CI	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	• —R¹	Spectrum Data
5-229	F	H F	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-230	• CO	H F F	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-231	F	, N	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-232	F	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-233	F	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
5-234	F	M CH ₃	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
5-235	F	H ₃ C	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-236	F	HN	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-237	F	H	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-238	F	CI	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-239	F	H	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-240	F	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

		Table o (conti	,
Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-241	CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-242	CH ₃	F F	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-243	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-244	CH ₃	HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-245	∙∕∕∕CH ₃	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 443 (M+H) ⁺
5-246	CH ₃	·N CH ₃	MS m/z 443 (M+H) ⁺
5-247	CH ₃	H ₃ C	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-248	CH ₃	HN-	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-249	CH ₃	H	MS.m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
5-250	CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
, 5-251	CH ₃	· N CI	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-252	CH ₃	F ₃ C	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R¹	Spectrum Data
5-253	✓CH ₃	H	MS m/z 471 (M+H) ⁺
5-254	∙∕CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 471 (M+H) ⁺
5-255	∙∕CH ₃	H	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-256	CH ₃	HN-CH3	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-257	∙∕CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 415 (M+H) ⁺
5-258	∙∕CH ₃	H N CH ₃	MS m/z 415 (M+H) ⁺
5-259	CH ₃	H ₃ C	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-260	CH ₃	HN	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-261	CH ₃	H	MS m/z 485 (M+H) ⁺
5-262	∙∕CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
5-263	∙∕CH ₃	, N	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-264	► CH ₃	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•–R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-265		H H	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-266		H F F	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-267		, H	MS m/z 467 (M+H) ⁺
5-268		HN-CH ₃	MS m/z 467 (M+H) ⁺
5-269		CH ₃	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-270		H N CH ₃	MS m/z 441 (M+H) ⁺
5-271		H ₃ C	MS m/z 467 (M+H) ⁺
5-272		HN	MS m/z 467 (M+H) ⁺
5-273	\sim	H	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
5-274		CI CI	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
5-275		· N CI	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
5-276		F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•—A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-277	CN	H F	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
5-278	CN	H F F	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
5-279	CN	H	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
5-280	CN	HN-CH3	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
5-281	CN	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 502 (M+H) ⁺
5-282	CN	CH ₃	MS m/z 502 (M+H) ⁺
5-283	CN	H ₃ C	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
5-284	CN	HN-	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
5-285	CN	H	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
5-286	CN	CI CI	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
5-287	CN	H	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
5-288	CN	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-289	\sim	H	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-290	\sim	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
5-291	$\widehat{}$	CI H N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
5-292		F CF ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-293	\sim	H CF ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-294	\sim	CF ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-295	\sim	H F F	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
5-296		H	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
5-297	\sim	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-298	\sim	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-299		H CI	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
5-300	\sim	CI H N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-301		H	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-302		N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
5-303		, N	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
5-304	•	CF ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-305		F CF ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-306	•	CF ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-307		F F N F	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-308		H F	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-309		F ₃ C F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-310		F ₃ C F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-311		H CI	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-312		CI H N F	MS m/z 549(M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-313	CI	, N CI	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-314	CI	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-315	CI	CI H N	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-316	CI	CF ₃	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-317	CI	H CF ₃	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-318	CI	H CF ₃	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-319	CI	F F F	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-320	CI	H F	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-321	CI	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ^{+.}
5-322	Cl	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-323	CI	H CI	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
5-324	CI	CI	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
			

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-325	· C	H CI	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-326	• F	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-327	• F	CI H	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-328	F	CF ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-329	F	H CF ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-330	F	CF ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-331	F	F H	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-332	• F	H	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
5-333	F	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-334	F	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-335	F	H CI	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-336	F	CI H N F	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-337	CH ₃	, H CI	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-338	∙∕∕∕CH ₃	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 483 (M+H) ⁺
5-339	✓ CH ₃	CI H N	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-340	∙∕∕CH ₃	F CF ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-341	CH ₃	H CF ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-342	✓∕ CH ₃	H CF3	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-343	∙∕∕CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-344	∙∕∕_CH₃	H F	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-345	✓∕CH ₃	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-346	CH ₃	F ₃ C H N	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
5-347	✓∕CH ₃	H CI	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
5-348	CH ₃	CI H N	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-349	∙∕CH ₃	H	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-350	✓CH ₃	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 455 (M+H) ⁺
5-351	•∕CH ₃	CI H N CF ₃	MS m/z 469 (M+H) ⁺
5-352	CH₃	H N SI 3	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-353	∙∕CH ₃	F CF ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-354	∙∕CH ₃	H F CF ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-355	∙∕CH ₃	HN	MS m/z 471 (M+H) ⁺
5-356	•∕CH ₃	, H	MS m/z 471 (M+H) ⁺
5-357	• CH ₃	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-358	CH ₃	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
5-359	CH ₃	H CI	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
5-360	€ CH ₃	CI HN F	MS m/z 487 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-361	•	H	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
5-362	$\widehat{}$	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 481 (M+H) ⁺
5-363	•	CI	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
5-364	$\widehat{}$	CF ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-365	\sim	F CF ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-366		CF ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-367		H F F	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-368	$\widehat{}$, H	MS m/z 497 (M+H) ⁺
5-369	$\widehat{}$	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-370		F ₃ C H	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-371		H CI	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
5-372	\sim	CI H N	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-373	CN	. H. CI	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
5-374	CN	PH CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
5-375	CN	CI H CF ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
5-376	CN	H F	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-377	CN	H F CF ₃	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-378	CN	CF ₃	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-379	CN	F F N F F	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
5-380	CN	H F	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
5-381	CN	F ₃ C F	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-382	CN	F ₃ C H	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-383	CN	H CI	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
5-384	CN	CI H N F	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R¹	Spectrum Data
5-385	O F	F HN E	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-386	F	H H	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-387	•-\$-	H F F	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
5-388	•-\$-	CI CI	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-389	•- \$ \$ \$, N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-390	•-\$-	N—CH ₃	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
5-391	•-\$	H F F	MS m/z 584 (M+H)+
. 5-392	-S-CH₃	H	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-393	∙-ÿ- O H ₃ C	F F	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-394	O CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
5-395	•—H	F F	MS m/z 443 (M+H) ⁺
5-396	O - S − OCH ₃	FFF	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-397	•-\$ Ö ←CI	H F F	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-398	o s	F F	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
5-399	O SO N	H F F	MS m/z 634 (M+H) ⁺
5-400	•-\$	H F F	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-401	°S ()	F F	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-402	H ₃ C OCH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
5-403	H ₃ C CI O \$	H F F	MS m/z 651 (M+H) ⁺
5-404	O •-\$< O	H F F	MS m/z 547 (M+H)+
5-405	•-S	H F F	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-406	O S O O ₂ N	F F	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
5-407	Ö₂N O₂N O ⊷S OCI	F F	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-408	O O CI	H F F	MS m/z 651 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	- -R¹	Spectrum Data
5-409	• S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S	H F F	MS m/z 651 (M+H) ⁺
5-410	F ₃ C O S O NO₂	F F	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
5-411	0 S NO₂ O NO₂	F N F	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
5-412	• s	H F F	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
5-413	• s - < >	H CH ₃ CH ₃ .	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
5-414	•-s- •-s- •-s-	H OH	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
5-415	•-s-<->	H N CH ₃ OH	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺
5-416	•-s-€	H F CI	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
5-417	• S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S	H F F	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
5-418	H₃CŎ₂Ć O ⊷Š Ö	•-NN	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-419	O ►S−_CH₃ O	H F F	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
5-420		H F F	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-421	O S HO ₂ C	H F F	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
5-422	o S O NC	H F F	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-423	•- <u>\$</u> -	HN-	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
5-424	•-\$-\$-\$-\$	CI CI	MS m/z 649 (M+H) ⁺
5-425	•-\$	HO/, N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
5-426	0 •-\$< 0	CI CI	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-427	•-\$- 0 CI	H F F	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
5-428	•-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$-\$	H F F	MS m/z 651 (M+H) ⁺
5-429	O - S - S O	H OH	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
5-430	•	H F F	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
5-431	O ►S⊤ O CH ₂	H F F	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
5-432	O O O F	H F F	MS m/z 619 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•-R¹	Spectrum Data
5-433	•- \$-{\bigs_{\color}}	H N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 499 (M+H) ⁺
5-434	•	CH ₃	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺
5-435	•-\$	CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
5-436	•-\$- 0	CH ₃	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-437	O ⊷S O CH ₂	CI CI	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
5-438	0 \$ Ö	H ₃ CO OCH ₃	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
5-439	O O ⊝=CH ₂	H F F	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
5-440	0 -S O =CH ₂	CI	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
5-441	•-\$- O	H ₃ CH ₂ CO ₂ C	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
5-442	•-\$	CH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
5-443	O −S O CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
5-444	O −S O −CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R¹	Spectrum Data
5-445	O ►S O CH ₃	H CI CI	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
5-446	O ⊷S− O −CH₃	CI CI	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
5-447	•- \$ 0 0	H ₃ CH ₂ CO ₂ C	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
5-448	•- <u>\$</u>	H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
5-449	•- \$\\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	H CI	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
5-450	•- <u>S</u> -	HO ₂ C	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
5-451	•- \$ 0	$N \sim CO_2CH_2CH_3$	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
5-452	•- \$ O	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CO_2CH_2CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
5-453	• S CI	HN-	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
5-454	•- \$ 0	H ₂ NOC	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
5-455	•- <u>\$</u> -	N CO ₂ H	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
5-456	•-s ⊙	H CO₂H	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺

Table 5 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•R ¹	Spectrum Data
5-457	O ►SCO₂H O _NH	HFFF	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
5-458	O Ö NH CO₂H	H F F	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺

			\smile
Compound Number	∙–A-R ³	⊷R ¹	Spectrum Data
6-1	O F	H F	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
6-2	o F	H F F	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
6-3		CH ₃	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
6-4	F F	H	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
6-5	0	H F F	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
6-6		CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
6-7	o 	H F F	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
6-8	•-\$- 0	HN-	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
6-9	•н	H	MS m/z 472 (M+H) ⁺
6-10	•-\$- O	CI CI	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
6-11	•-\$	H CI	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
6-12	F	CI	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺

Table 6 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ¹	Spectrum Data
6-13	• S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S	H F F	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
6-14	o ⊷ s — < o	CI CI	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
6-15	•-\$	CH ₃	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
6-16	•-s- Ö	H N CH₃ CH₃	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
6-17	•	H F F	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
6-18	O •−S− O CH₂	H F F	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
6-19	O S− O CH ₂	CI CI	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
6-20	•- <u>\$</u>	H ₃ CO OCH ₃	MS m/z 636 (M+H) ⁺
6-21	⊷н	CI	MS m/z 504 (M+H) ⁺
6-22	0 S O =-CH ₂	H F F	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
6-23	O -S O =CH ₂	CI CI	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
6-24	•- <u>\$</u> -	CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺

Table 6 (continued)

Compound Number	- A-R ³	•R ¹	Spectrum Data
6-25	O −S− O CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
6-26	O ►S O −CH ₃	H F F	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
6-27	O CH₃	CI CI	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
6-28	O ►S- O −CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
6-29	•-\$	CI H	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
6-30	O CH ₃ CH ₃	CIHCI	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
6-31	•_CO₂H	CI CI	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
6-32	CI	HFFF	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
6-33	CI	CI CI	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺

Table 6 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	(-R1	Spectrum Data
6-34	0	CI CI	MS m/z 653 (M+H) ⁺
6-35	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	CI CI	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
6-36	O O NH ₂	CI CI	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
6-37	O O N-CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺

Compound Number	•—A-R³	← R ¹	Spectrum Data
7-1	0 - S 0	H F F	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 O R¹

Compound Number	⊷R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-1	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-2	H CI	CH ₃ ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-3	H CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 585 (M+H).+
8-4	H CI	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-5	H CI	•–N_OH	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-6	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-7	H CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-8	H CI	- N →	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-9	H CI	•−N N−	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-10	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-11	H CI	- NOH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-12	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	. •−R ¹⁰	. Spectrum Data
8-13	H CI	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
8-14	H CI CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-15	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-16	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-17	H CI CI	H₃Ć ←N OH	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
8-18	H CI CI	OH −CH₃ •-N OH	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-19	H CI	-N N- CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-20	H CI	← N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-21	H CI CI	►N N-	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
8-22	H CI CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
8-23	H	•-NOH	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
8-24	H CI CI	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-25	H	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-26	H CI	°CH ₃	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-27	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-28	H CI	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-29	- H CI CI	H₃Ć ⊷N_OH	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-30	H CI	-N OH OH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-31	H	-N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-32	H	← N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-33	H	•-N_N-	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-34	H CI CI	CH₃ ←N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-35	H CI CI	⊷ NОН	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-36	H CI	CH₃ N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
	CI		

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum _. Data
8-37	H F F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-38	H	CH₃ •-N •-N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
8-39	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-40	H	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-41	H F F	H₃Ć ⊷N OH	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-42	H F F	OH CH₃ OH	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-43	H F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
8-44	H F F	← N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-45	H F F	►N N-	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-46	H F F	CH₃ CH₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-47	H F F	← N → OH	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-48	H F F	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-49	HN F	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-50	H	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
8-51	HN F F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-52	F F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-53	F F	H₃Ć ←N_OH	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-54	F H N	OH −CH ₃	. MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-55	F F	$ \begin{array}{c} OH\\ O\\ CH_{3} \end{array} $	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
8-56	H	- N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-57	H F F	+NNN- N−	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-58	H F F	CH₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-59	F F	•–N—OH	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-60	F F	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
	F 	·	

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-61	F N	CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-62	F CI	℃H ₃	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-63	F CI	H ₃ C ●−N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-64	F G	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-65	H S C	H ₃ C ←NOH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-66	HN S	OH −CH ₃ •N OH	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-67	F CI	N—N—N—CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-68	H CI	•-N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-69	H CI	◆-N_N-\\	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-70	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-71	H CI	•-NOH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-72	F CI	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-73	H S F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-74	H F	←N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-75	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-76	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-77	H CI	H ₃ C ←N OH OH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-78	H	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-79	H CI F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-80	H CI F	•-N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-81	H N C	◆-N_N-\\	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-82	H CI F	. CH₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-83	F N	← N → OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-84	CI F	CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-85	CI CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-86	CI CI	ČH₃ ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-87	CI CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-88	CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-89	CI	•N_OH	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-90	CI	►NOH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-91	CI	-N_N-0 CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-92	CI	← N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-93	, N CI	-N_N-_	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-34	N CI	CH₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-95	CI	← NOH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-96	CI H N CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-97	H CI	-N H CH₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-98	H CI CI	-N_N-0_CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
8-99	H CI CI	H ₃ C ►N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-100	H CI CI	•-N_N-S-CH ₃	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-101	H CI	- N →	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-102	H CI	-N OH	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-103	H CI	•-N_N-⟨OH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-104	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-105	H CI	- NOH	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
8-106	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 670 (M+H) ⁺
8-107	H CI	H ₃ Ç N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H)+
8-108	H CI	-N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-109	H CI	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-110	H CI CI	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
8-111	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
. 8-112	H CI CI CI	•-N_N-S_CH ₃	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
8-113	H CI	- N →	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-114	H CI	►N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-115	H CI	•-N_N-√OH	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
8-116	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-117	H CI	-NOH	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
8-118	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 684 (M+H) ⁺
8-119	H, CI	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-120	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-121	H CI	-N H CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-122	H CI	-N_N-O_CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
8-123	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-124	H	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-125	H CI	\leftarrow N \diamondsuit	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-126	H	•−N OH	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-127	H CI CI	•-N_N-()-OH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-128	H CI CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-129	H	•-N-OH	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
8-130	H CI CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 670 (M+H) ⁺
8-131	H CI CI	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
8-132	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-133	H F	←N H CH ₃	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
8-134	H F	-N_N-0_CH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-135	H F F	H ₃ C N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-136	H F	N-S-CH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-137	H F	•-N →	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
8-138	F N	►N OH	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-139	F	← N_N − (_) − OH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-140	H F F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-141	F	•-NOH	MS m/z 583 (M+H) [†]
8-142	F F	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
8-143	F F	H ₃ Ç N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
, 8-144	H F F	•−N OH	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
	<u>. </u>		

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-145	HN F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
8-146	H	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-147	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-148	H N F	$\bullet - N $	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-149	H N F	⊷ N♦	MS m/z 511 (M+H) ⁺
8-150	HN F	⊷N OH	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-151	H F F	•-N_N-{\bigcirc}-OH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
8-152	F F F	•−N −CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-153	T N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	•-N——OH	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-154	F F F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
8-155	, N , F , F	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
8-156	HN F	←N OH	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
	•		

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-157	H CI	-N H CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-158	H CI	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-159	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-160	H CI	⊷N N-S CH ₃	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-161	H CI	← N	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-162	H F	←N OH	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-163	H Ci	•-N_N-{_}-OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-164	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-165	H CI	-N—OH	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-166	H CI	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
8-167	H CI	H ₃ Ç N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
8-168	F CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · ·

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-169	H F	►N H CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-170	H C	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-171	H CI	H ₃ C ●−N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-172	H CI	•-N_N-SCH ₃	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-173	H CI	← N\$	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-174	H F	← N OH	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-175	H F	•-N_N-{\bigcirc}-OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-176	H CI F	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-177	H CI F	•-NOH	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-178	H CI F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
8-179	H CI F	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
8-180	H CI F	•−N OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	►R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-181	CI CI	←N H CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-182	CI CI	-N_N-0_CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
8-183	H CI	H ₃ C •-N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-184	L CI	-N N-S − CH ₃	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-185	CI CI	- N◇	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-186	L CI	← N OH	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-187	CI CI	•-N_N-()-OH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-188	LN CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-189	CI CI	•-NOH	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
8-190	CI CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 670 (M+H) ⁺
8-191	LN CI	H ₃ Ç N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
8-192	CI H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	- R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-193	H NO ₂	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
8-194	H NO ₂	CH ₃ N N	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
8-195	H NO ₂	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
8-196	H NO ₂	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
8-197	H NO ₂	H₃C •–N_OH	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
8-198	H	OH CH ₃	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
8-199	NO₂ H	$ \begin{array}{c} OH \\ O \\ CH_{3} \end{array} $	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-200	H N N	- N_	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
8-201	H N N	•−N N−	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-202	H NO ₂	CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
8-203	NO ₂	- NOH	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
8-204	H NO ₂	CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-205	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-206	H CI	CH₃ •−N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-207	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-208	H	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-209	H	⊷N_OH	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-210	HCI	OH −CH ₃ •−N OH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-211	H CI	\bullet -N N- $\overset{\text{O}}{\sim}$ CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-212	H CI	← N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-213	H CI	•-N_N-⟨	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-214	H CI	CH₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H)+
8-215	H	- N → OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-216	H CI	CH ₃ N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

		•	•
Compound Number	•-R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-217	H F CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
8-218	H Si	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-219	H CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-220	H CI F	+-N → H ₃ C	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-221	H F	← N_OH	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
8-222	H F CI	OH −CH ₃ •N OH	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-223	H CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
8-224	H CI	← N	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-225	H CI	+NNN-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
8-226	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
8-227	H CI	← NOH	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-228	H CI	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-229	CI H N CH ₃	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
8-230	CI CH ₃	CH₃ ←N →N	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-231	CI F CH ₃	H ₃ C • N	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-232	CI CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-233	CI F CH ₃	H ₃ C ←NOH	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-234	CI F CH ₃	OH CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-235	CI CH ₃	OH O V—N—N—(CH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-236	CI CH ₃	- N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-237	CI F CH ₃	•−N N− N−	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
8-238	CI F CH ₃	CH₃	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
8-239	CI F CH ₃	⊷ NОН	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-240	CI F CH ₃	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-241	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-242	H	ČH₃ •–N	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-243	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-244	H	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-245	H	H ₃ C ●NOH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-246	H	OH CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-247	H CI	OH O O CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-248	F CI	•-N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-249	F CI	•−N_N−\\	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-250	H CI	CH ₃ .	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-251	F CI	← N → OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-252	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-253	H SO ₂ CH ₃	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
8-254	SO ₂ CH ₃	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
8-255	H SO ₂ CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
8-256	SO ₂ CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
8-257	SO ₂ CH ₃	H₃C •−N OH	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
8-258	SO ₂ CH ₃	OH −CH ₃ OH	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-259	SO ₂ CH ₃	-N_N-€CH3	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
8-260	H SO ₂ CH ₃	← N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
8-261	SO ₂ CH ₃	►N N-\	MS m/z 674 (M+H) ⁺
8-262	SO ₂ CH ₃	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
8-263	SO ₂ CH ₃	- N → OH	MS m/z 597 (M+H)+
8-264	SO ₂ CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-265	, H , CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
8-266	H	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 535 (M+H) ⁺
8-267	H Cl	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
8-268	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
8-269	H	H₃Ć •-N_OH	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-270	H	OH −CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-271	H	OH O CH ₃	MS m/z 580 (M+H) ⁺
8-272	H	-N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
8-273	H	←N_N-	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
8-274	H	CH ₃	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
8-275	H	-N_OH	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-276	TZ CI	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹ ·	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-277	H NO ₂	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
8-278	H NO ₂	·CH ₃ •−N H ₃ C	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
8-279	H NO ₂	+-N H ₃ C	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
8-280	H NO ₂	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
8-281	H NO ₂	⊷N OH	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
8-282	H NO ₂	•N CH₃	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
8-283	H NO ₂	N−V CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-284	H NO ₂	•-N	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
8-285	H NO ₂	HO N−NN−	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-286	H NO ₂	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
8-287	NO ₂	•-NOH	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
8-288	H NO ₂	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-289	H NO ₂	N CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-290	H NO ₂	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
8-291	H NO ₂	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
8-292	H NO ₂	⊷N N-S CH ₃	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-293	H NO ₂	- N →	MS m/z 520 (M+H) ⁺
8-294	H NO ₂	⊷N OH	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
8-295	H NO ₂	•-N_N-()-OH	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-296	H NO ₂	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
8-297	H NO ₂	•-N OH	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
8-298	H NO ₂	N CH ₃	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
8-299	H NO ₂	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-300	H NO ₂	•N OH	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
			·

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-301	H	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
8-302	H	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
8-303	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-304	H CI	N_N-S_CH₃	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-305	H	- N →	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-306	, N CI	⊷N OH	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-307	H	•-N_N-{_}-OH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
8-308	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
8-309	H	•-NOH	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
8-310	H	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 670 (M+H) ⁺
8-311	H	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
8-312	H	●N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued) ·

Compound Number	←R ¹	R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-313	H CI	HN CH₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
8-314	H Si	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
8-315	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-316	H CI	∙-N N-S CH ₃	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
8-317	H SI	← N	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-318	H F CI	←N OH	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
8-319	H CI	•-NN-√OH	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
8-320	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-321	F S F	←N OH	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
8-322	H N F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
8-323	H CI	H ₃ Ç ←N CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
8-324	H CI	- N	MS m/z 589(M+H) ⁺
	Cl	OH	

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-325	CI CH ₃	-N H CH₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-326	CI CH ₃	-N_N-O_CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
8-327	CI F CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-328	CH ₃	-N_N-S_CH ₃	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
8-329	CI F CH ₃	← N	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-330	CI F CH ₃	←N OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-331	CI F CH ₃	-N_NOH	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
8-332	CI CH ₃	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-333	CI CH ₃	•-NOH	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
8-334	CI CH ₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 668 (M+H) ⁺
8-335	CI CH ₃	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-336	CI CH ₃	•−N OH	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

			•
Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-337	H CI	-N H CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
8-338	H	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-339	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-340	H CI	$-N$ N S CH_3 S	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-341	H	← N◇	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-342	, H CI	←N OH	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-343	H	N_N-()-OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
8-344	, H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-345	, H CI	⊷N—OH	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-346	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
8-347	H CI	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
8-348	HN FCI	•−N OH	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
	F	Un	

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-349	H SO ₂ CH ₃	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
8-350	SO ₂ CH ₃	$-N$ N O CH_3	MS m/z 654 (M+H) ⁺
8-351	H SO ₂ CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
8-352	SO ₂ CH ₃	-N_N-S_CH ₃	MS m/z 674 (M+H) ⁺
8-353	H SO ₂ CH ₃	⊷ N♦	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-354	SO ₂ CH ₃	← N OH	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-355	SO ₂ CH ₃	- N_N-⟨OH	MS m/z 674 (M+H) ⁺
8-356	SO ₂ CH ₃	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-357	SO ₂ CH ₃	⊷N—OH	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
8-358	SO ₂ CH ₃	O O	MS m/z 680 (M+H) ⁺
8-359	SO ₂ CH ₃	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
8-360	SO ₂ CH ₃	OH	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Dața
8-361	H CI	►N H CH ₃	MS m/z 580 (M+H) ⁺
8-362	H C	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
8-363	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
8-364	H CI	$\bullet \hspace{-0.05cm} - \hspace{-0.05cm} N \hspace{-0.05cm} - \hspace{-0.05cm} \stackrel{O}{\hspace{-0.05cm} \circ} \hspace{-0.05cm} C\hspace{-0.05cm} H_3$	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
8-365	H CI	← N .	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
8-366	H C	←N OH	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-367	H O	← N_NOH	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
8-368	H C	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-369	H	•-N——OH	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
8-370	H CI	HN CH ₃	MS m/z 636 (M+H) ⁺
8-371	H CI	H ₃ C N CH ₃	·MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
8-372	H CI	-N OH	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
		——————————————————————————————————————	-

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-373	H NO ₂	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
8-374	H NO ₂	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
8-375	H NO ₂	H ₃ C •-N	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
8-376	H NO ₂	$\bullet \hspace{-0.05cm} - \hspace{-0.05cm} N \hspace{-0.05cm} - \hspace{-0.05cm} \overset{O}{\hspace{-0.05cm} \text{CH}_3} \hspace{-0.05cm} C\hspace{-0.05cm} \text{H}_3$	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-377	H NO ₂	← N	MS m/z 520 (M+H) ⁺
8-378	H NO ₂	←N OH	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
8-379	H NO ₂	← N_N − (_)−OH	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
8-380	H NO ₂	-N CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
8-381	H NO ₂	•-N OH	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
8-382	H NO ₂	N CH ₃	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
8-383	H NO ₂	H ₃ C N CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-384	H NO ₂	•−N OH	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-385	H	PN ✓OCH3	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-386	- K CI CI	, H Jo	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-387	H CI CI	CI CI	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
8-388	H CI	H N CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-389	H CI	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
8-390	H CI	H	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-391	H CI CI	-N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-392	H	H	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-393	H	N CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-394	H	H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-395	H CI CI	Н	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-396	H CI CI	H N	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
	<u> </u>		

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•–R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-397	H F	NOCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-398	H CI F	H So	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-399	H CI F	CI CI	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
8-400	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-401	H CI	PN N CH3	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
8-402	H F	H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-403	H F	- H	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-404	H CI F	H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-405	H F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-406	H CI F	- N	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-407	H CI F	Н	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-408	H CI F	HNN	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

		•	-
Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-409	H CI	H N OCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-410	H CI	, H , S	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-411	H CI	CI CI	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
8-412	H CI	$ \begin{array}{c} H \\ CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-413	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
8-414	H CI	-N	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-415	H CI	H	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-416	, N CI	, H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-417	, N CI	$N \rightarrow CH_3$	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-418	, N CI	H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-419	H CI	, N OH	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-420	H CI	H N	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
			·

Table 8 (continued)

		14510 0 (00111)	
Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-421	HN	NOCH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-422	H F	H O	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-423	H F F	CI CI	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
8-424	HN F	CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-425	HN F	N N CH3	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
8-426	HN	H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-427	H F	- H	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-428	H F	H	MS _. m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-429	HN F	PN CH ₃	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-430	HN F	-Z	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
8-431	H F	, N OH	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-432	HN F	HNN	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•–R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-433	H	H N OCH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-434	H CI	, N So	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-435	H	CI CI	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
8-436	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-437	H CI	H O CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
8-438	H	-N	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
8-439	H	, N	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
8-440	, N CI	· H A	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
8-441	H C	N CH ₃	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
8-442	H CI	HN	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
8-443	H CI	, N OH	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-444	H CI	, N N	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound			
Number	•−R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-445	H N	NOCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-446	H CI	· N So	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-447	FCI	CI CI	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
8-448	H CI	H N CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-449	H CI	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
8-450	HN SI	- 1	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-451	F CI	, N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-452	F CI	H	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-453	F CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-454	F CI	H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-455	F CI	Н	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-456	HN CI	HNN	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
	U		

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-457	H N	PN OCH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-458	H F F	H So	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-459	H H	CI CI	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
8-460	H	CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-461	H	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
8-462	, N	-N	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-463	F F	- N	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-464	F F	, H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-465	F F	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
8-466	H F F	H	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
8-467	H F F	, N OH	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-468	F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	H N	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-469	H CI	N OCH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-470	H CI	H C	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
8-471	H	CI CI	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
8-472	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-473	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
8-474	H CI	H	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-475	H CI	-N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
8-476	H CI CI	H	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-477	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-478	H CI	HN	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-479	H CI	, N OH	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-480	H CI	H N	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-481	H	H	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-482	H CI CI	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-483	H	H N SCH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-484	H	H	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-485	H	H CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-486	, N CI	N S	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
8-487	H	H	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
8-488	H	H N N	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-489	H CI CI	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
8-490	H	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-491	H CI CI	$ \begin{array}{c} H & CH_3 \\ & O \\ \end{array} $	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-492	L CI CI CI	H N OH	MS, m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-493	HN C	H	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-494	H Si F	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-495	H CI	N SCH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-496	HNCI	H	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-497	HNCI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-498	H N F	- N S	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
8-499	H S F	N O	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
8-500	H CI F	H N N	. MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-501	HN F	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
8-502	H CI F	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-503	HN CI F	H CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-504	H CI F	• N → OH	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound	_1		
Number	•−R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-505	H CI	, N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-506	H	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-507	H CI	SCH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-508	HN	H	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-509	H CI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H)+
8-510	H	- N S	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
8-511	H CI	- N	MS _. m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
8-512	HN F CI	H N N	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-513	HN F CI	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
8-514	HN F CI	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-515	H CI	$H \sim CH_3$ $N \sim O \sim CH_3$	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-516	HN F CI	→ N OH	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•R¹	- R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-517	H F	H	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-518	H F	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-519	H	N SCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-520	H	H N	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-521	H	H CH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-522	H F	H S	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
8-523	H F	H	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
8-524	H F F	H N N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
8-525	H F F	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 626 (M+H).+
8-526	H F F	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-527	H F F	$ \begin{array}{ccc} H & CH_3 \\ N & O & CH_3 \end{array} $	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-528	H F F	^H N OH	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-529	H CI	· H	MS m/z 551 (M+H) ⁺
8-530	H CI	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
8-531	H CI	N SCH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
8-532	H CI	H	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
8-533	H CI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
8-534	H CI	, H s	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
8-535	H C	, N	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-536	H C	H N N	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
8-537	H C	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
8-538	H C	H CH ₃ N OH CH ₃	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-539	HN C	H CH ₃	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
8-540	H CI	• N ✓ OH	MS m/z 513 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-541	F N C	H	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
8-542	F CI	H CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-543	F CI	» SCH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-544	H CI	H	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
8-545	H CI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
8-546	H Si	· H s	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
8-547	F CI	, N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
8-548	F CI	H N N	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
8-549	F CI	N_{0} O CH_{3}	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
8-550	F CI	H CH ₃ N OH CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-551	F CI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-552	F CI	^H . OH	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-553	F N	H	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
8-554	H	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
8-555	, N , E	N SCH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
.8-556	H F	H	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
8-557	H	H CH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
8-558	H	· N S	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
8-559	H F F	, N	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
8-560	F F	H N N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
8-561	H F F	$N O CH_3$	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
8-562	H F F	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-563	H F F	$N \sim O CH_3$	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
8-564	F HN F	→ N → OH	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺

Table 8 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
8-565	H CI	, H	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
8-566	H CI	H CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
8-567	H CI	N SCH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
8-568	H	, H, C	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
8-569	H CI	H CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
8-570	H CI	, N S	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
8-571	H CI	· Ñ	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
8-572	H CI	H N N	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
8-573	H CI	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
8-574	H	H CH ₃ OH CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-575	H	H CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
8-576	H CI	H N OH	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺

			n
Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-1	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-2	H CI	℃H ₃ •–N_S	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
9-3	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-4	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-5	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-6	H CI	- N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-7	H	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-8	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-9	H CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-10	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-11	H CI	H ₃ C ►N OH	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-12	H CI	- N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
	<u>-</u> -		

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-13	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
9-14	H CI	CH ₃ ⊷N_S	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
9-15	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
9-16	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-17	HN CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
9-18	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-19	H CI CI	•-N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-20	HN CI	H ₃ C ←N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-21	H CI	►N −CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-22	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-23	H CI	H₃Ć •-N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-24	H CI CI	-N	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•R¹	-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-25	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-26	H CI	CH₃ •–N_S	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
9-27	H CI	H ₃ C -N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-28	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-29	H CI	H ₃ C -N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-30	, H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-31	H	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-32	H CI CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-33	- N CI CI	-N—CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-34	H CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-35	· N CI CI	H₃C •-N OH	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-36	H CI CI	•-N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•–R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-37	H F	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-38	H	ČH₃ ⊷N_S	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-39	H F F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-40	F F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
9-41	H	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
9-42	HNFF	- N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-43	• N	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-44	F	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-45	F F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-46	, N	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-47	H F F	H ₃ C •−N OH	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-48	H F F	•-N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-49	HN F	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-50	H F	ČH₃ •–N_S	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-51	, N F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-52	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
9-53	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
9-54	H F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-55	F F	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-56	H F F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-57	H F F	•−N −CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-58	H F F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-59	, N	H₃C •–NOH	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-60	F F F	•-N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺ ,

Table 9 (continued)

Compound	R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Constant Date
Number	•-н	- -H	Spectrum Data
9-61	CITY	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-62	CITY	CH ₃ ←N_S	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
9-63	CI	H ₃ C	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-64	N CI	H ₃ C •−N →	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-65	CI H	H ₃ C ← N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-66	CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-67	CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-68	CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-69	CI CI CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-70	CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-71	CI CI	H ₃ C ►N OH	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-72	CI	► N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-73	H F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-74	F CI	CH₃ •−N_S	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-75	F CI	H ₃ C .	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-76	H CI	H ₃ Ć •−N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-77	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-78	H CI	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-79	H CI	►N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-80	H CI	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-81	F CI	←N ←CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-82	F CI	H ₃ C -N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-83	F CI	H ₃ C ←N OH	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
9-84	F CI	•-N	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
	ĊI		·

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-85	H F CF ₃ F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
9-86	, N	CH₃ ←N_S	MS m/z 608 (M+H)+
9-87	H CF ₃ F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
9-88	CF ₃ F	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-89	CF ₃ F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-90´	H F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
9-91	CF ₃ F	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 604 (M+H)+
9-92	CF ₃ F	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
9-93	CF ₃ F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
9-94	CF ₃ F	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
9-95	CF ₃ F	H ₃ C •−N−OH	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
9-96	CF ₃ F	•-N	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

		•	·
Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-97	H CI	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
9-98	H CI	-NOH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
9-99	H CI	∕−CH ₃ ◆−N ∕−CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-100	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-101	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-102	H CI	CH_3 CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
9-103	H CI	N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-104	H CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-105	H CI	ÇH₃ • N ✓ OH	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
9-106	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-107	H CI	•-N_N-O CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-108	H CI	← N\$	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
•			

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-109	H	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
9-110	HN CI	⊷N OH	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
9-111	H CI	∕−CH ₃ •−N ≻−CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-112	HN CI CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-113	H CI CI	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-114	H CI CI CI	CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
9-115	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
9-116	HN CI CI CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
9-117	H CI CI	CH ₃ N OH	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
9-118	H CI CI CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
9-119	H CI CI CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
9-120	H CI CI	⊷ Ņ\$	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•–R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-121	H	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
9-122	H	•-NOH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
9-123	H CI	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-124	H	CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-125	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-126	H	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
9-127	H	N CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-128	H CI CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-129	H CI CI	ÇH ₃ ✓ OH	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
9-130	H CI CI	•-Ń OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-131	H	-N_N-\0 CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-132	H CI CI	^t ←N◇	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-133	HN F	•−N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
9-134	H F F	•-NOH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
9-135	H F F	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
9-136	H	CH ₃ ———	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-137	H F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-138	H F	CH_3 N OCH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
9-139	H F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-140	H F F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-141	H F	CH₃ N ✓OH	MS m/z 530 (M+H) ⁺
9-142	, H	⊷Ń OH	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-143	H F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-144	H F F	← N\$	MS m/z 512 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-145	L N	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
9-146	H H	•-NOH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
9-147	, N F	CH ₃ ←N ←CH ₃	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
9-148	H N F	CH ₃ ►N =	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-149	H F F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-150	HN F	ÇH ₃ N OCH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
9-151	H F F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-152	F F	•−N OCH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-153 [°]	, N F F	CH₃ N OH	MS m/z 530 (M+H) ⁺
9-154	H F F	~ − N OH	MS m/z 570 (M+H)+
9-155	F F F	N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-156	F F F	← N\$	MS m/z 512 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	← R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-157	CI H N	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
9-158	CI CI	-NOH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
9-159	CI	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-160	CI CI	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-161	CI H N CI	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
. 9-162	CI H	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OCH₃ ÇH₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
9-163	CI H	N CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-164	CI H	OCH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-165	CI HN CI	CH ₃ OH	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
9-166	CO H N	⊷N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-167	CI HX	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-168	CI	- N♦	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
	_		

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-169	H N C	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
9-170	H F CI	►N OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
9-171	F CI	∕−CH ₃ ← N ∕−CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-172	H Si	CH ₃ • N <u>≡</u>	' MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-173	H Si	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-174	H F	CH ₃ ✓N ✓ OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
9-175	H F CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-176	H F CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-177	H F CI	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
9-178	H CI	•-N → OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-179	H CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-180	H CI	- N →	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
-			

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•–R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-181	H CEo	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
9-182	H CF ₃ F	►N OH	MS m/z 682 (M+H) ⁺
9-183	H CF ₃ F	←N ←N CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
9-184	H CF ₃ F	CH ₃ ●N	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-185	H CF ₃	•N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H)+
9-186	H F	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
9-187	CF ₃ F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
9-188	CF ₃ F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
9-189	CF ₃ F	CH ₃ ✓ OH	MS m/z 580 (M+H) ⁺
9-190	H CF ₃ F	•∸N OH	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
9-191	CF ₃ F	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
9-192	CF ₃ F	← N\$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-193	H _N	CH ₃ ←N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-194	H	← N_s	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-195	H F F	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-196	H	•−N	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
9-197	H	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 552 (M+H) ⁺
9-198	H	← N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-199	H	•−N H ₃ C	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
.9-200	H F F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-201	H F F	►N—CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-202	H F F	►N H ₃ C	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-203	H F F	•-NOH	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-204	, N , F	•-N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-205	· N	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
9-206	, N	CH₃ •–N_S	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺
9-207	H	H ₃ C	MS m/z 538 (M+H) ⁺
9-208	· N	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 508 (M+H) ⁺
9-209	· N	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 522 (M+H) ⁺
9-210	· N	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-211	H	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-212	, N	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-213	, N	←N_CH ₃	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-214	, N	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 524 (M+H)+
9-215	, N	H ₃ C ←N OH	MS m/z 526 (M+H) ⁺
9-216	H	•-N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹ .	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-217	, N	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 580 (M+H) ⁺
9-218	H	CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-219	r N CI	H ₃ C • N	MS m/z 580 (M+H) ⁺
9-220	CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
9-221	· N CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
9-222	· N CI	- N	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-223	· N CI	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-224	, N CI	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-225	H CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-226	, N	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-227	H CI	H ₃ C •−N OH	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-228	- N CI	• N	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-229	H F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-230	H CI	CH₃ •-N_S	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-231	F CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-232	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-233	H CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-234	H	- N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-235	H F	+-N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-236	H CI F	•−N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-237	H S F	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-238	H CI F	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-239	H CI F	•-NOH	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
9-240	H CI F	•-N	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-241	, N CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-242	, N CI	CH ₃ ►N_S	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-243	, N E CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-244	, N E CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H)+
9-245	L CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-246	H	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-247	, H CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-248	H	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-249	, N CI	•-N—-CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-250	· N CI	H ₃ C N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-251	- N F CI	H ₃ C ←N OH	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
9-252	H CI	- N →	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-253	CI H N CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-254	CI CI	CH₃ •-N_S	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
9-255	CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 600 (M+H)+
9-256	N CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-257	N CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-258	CI CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-259	CI CI	•−N H ₃ C	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-260	CI CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-261	CI CI	←NCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-262	CI H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-263	L N CI	H ₃ C •−N −OH	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-264	CI CI	← N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	•R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-265	CI H CH ₃	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
9-266	CI CH ₃	CH ₃ ■NS	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
9-267	CI F CH ₃	H ₃ C • N	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
9-268	CI CH ₃	H ₃ C •−N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-269	CI F. CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
9-270	CI F CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-271	CI F CH ₃	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-272	CI F CH ₃	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-273	CI CH ₃	-NCH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-274	CI CH ₃	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-275	CI F CH ₃	H₃Ć •–NOH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-276	CI F CH ₃	•-N	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

			1
Compound Number	•R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-277	H	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-278	H CI	CH ₃ ⊷N_S	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-279	H CI	H ₃ C ←N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-280	H CI	H₃C ←N	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-281	H	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
9-282	H CI	← N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-283	H	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-284	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-285	H CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-286	H CI	H ₃ C ←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-287	H CI	-NOH	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
9-288	H CI	- N	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-289	HN F F	←N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
9-290	H F	•-NOH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
9-291	H	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
9-292	H F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-293	H F F	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-294	H F F	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OCH₃ ÇH₃	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺
9-295	H F F	N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-296	H F F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-297	H	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 530 (M+H) ⁺
9-298	H	•-N OH	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-299	H	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
9-300	, N F	← N♦	MS m/z 512 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-301	H	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
9-302	H	►N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-303	- N	∕─CH₃ ←N ├─CH₃ H₃C	MS m/z 512 (M+H) ⁺
9-304	, N	CH ₃ ►N	MS m/z 494 (M+H) ⁺
9-305	H	∙-N CH ₃	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
9-306	N	CH ₃ OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 514 (M+H) ⁺
9-307	• N	N CH ₃	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
9-308	H	⊷N OCH ₃	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-309	H	ÇH₃ • N ✓ OH	MS m/z 500 (M+H) ⁺
9-310	N	•-N OH	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-311	, N	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
9-312	H	- N◇	MS m/z 482 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-313	H	►N N-CH ₃	MS _m /z 567 (M+H) ⁺
9-314	, N CI	•-NOH	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
9-315	H CI	CH_3 CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-316	CI	CH ₃ ←N	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
9-317	, N	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
9-318	CI	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-319	H	N CH ₃	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
9-320	· N CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
9-321	CI	CH ₃ N ✓ OH	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
9-322	· N CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
9-323	CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
9-324	, N CI	- N♦	MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-325	H F	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
9-326	H C	•-N_OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
9-327	H CI -	CH ₃ ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-328	H CI	CH ₃ ←N —	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-329	H CI	∙-N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-330	H F	CH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
9-331	H F	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-332	H CI F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-333	H F	CH ₃ N ✓ OH	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
9-334	H F	►N OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-335	H F	-N N $ CH3$	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-336	H CI F	← N\$	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-337	H CI	•−N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
9-338	, N CI	►N OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
9-339	H CI	CH_3 CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-340	H	CH ₃	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-341	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-342	H CI	ÇH ₃ ✓ N ✓ OCH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
9-343	H	N CH ₃	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-344	H CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-345	H CI	ÇH ₃ ✓ OH	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
9-346	H	•−N OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-347	H CI	-N_N-\CH3	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-348	H CI	← N♦	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-349	CI N CI	►N N-CH ₃	MS _. m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
9-350	, N CI	←N OH	MS m/z 664 (M+H) ⁺
9-351	CI CI	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-352	CI CI	CH ₃ —N —≡	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
9-353	CI CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-354	CI CI	CH ₃ ✓N OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
9-355	CI H N CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-356	CI N CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-357	CI H N CI	CH₃ N OH	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
9-358	CI H N CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
9-359	CI N CI	\bullet -N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH ₃	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
9-360	CI H N CI	← N\$	MS m/z 544 (M+H) ⁺

Table 9 (continued)

		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Compound Number	←R ¹	R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-361	CI H CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
9-362	CI H CH ₃	-NOH	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
9-363	CI CH ₃	−CH ₃ −N ⊢CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
9-364	CI H CH ₃	CH ₃ • N <u>=</u>	MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
9-365	CI H CH ₃	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
9-366	CI CH ₃	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
9-367	CI CH ₃	N CH ₃	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
9-368	CI H CH ₃	OCH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-369	CI H CH ₃	CH ₃ N ✓ OH	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
9-370	CI H CH ₃	•-N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
9-371	CI H CH ₃	⊷N N → O CH ₃	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
9-372	CI H CH ₃	← N♦	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
		 	

Table 9 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
9-373	H CI	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
9-374	H CI	←NOH	MS m/z 648 (M+H)+
9-375	H CI	←N ←N ←CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
9-376	H CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 540 (M+H) ⁺
9-377	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
9-378	H	CH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
9-379	H	N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-380	H	OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-381	H	ÇH₃ • N ✓ OH	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
9-382	H	•N OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
9-383	H CI	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
9-384	H CI	← N◇	MS m/z 528 (M+H) ⁺

			Ö
Compound Number	⊷R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-1	H	- N	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-2	H	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓ OCH ₃	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
10-3	H CI CI	- N	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-4	H CI	← N_O	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
10-5	H	- N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-6	H	$-N \longrightarrow \begin{matrix} H \\ N \\ O \end{matrix} CH_3$	MS m/z 659 (M+H) ⁺
10-7	H	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-8	H CI CI	- N_//	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
10-9	H CI CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-10	CICI	ocH₃	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
10-11	H CI CI	CH ₃ N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
10-12	H CI	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	•−R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-13	H F	← N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-14	H CI F	CH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
10-15	HN CI	← N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-16	H CI	- NO	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-17	H CI F	•-N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-18	H F	►N O CH ₃	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-19	H F	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-20	H CI F	-N_/	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-21	H CI F	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-22	H F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-23	H CI F	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
10-24	CI F CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-25	, H CI	- N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-26	, H CI	ÇH ₃ ✓ N ✓ OCH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
10-27	H F CI	← N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-28	H	- N_O	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-29	H CI	← N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-30	, H CI	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-31	H CI	⊷N H ₃ C	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-32	H CI	← N//	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-33	H CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-34	H F CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-35	H CI	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
10-36	F CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	. ←R¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-37	H	← N	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-38	H F	CH ₃ OCH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
10-39	H F	← N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
10-40	H F	← N_O	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-41	H F	- N_	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-42	F	⊷N CH ₃	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
10-43	H F	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-44	H F F	-N/	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
10-45	H F F	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M∔H) ⁺
10-46	F F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-47	F F	CH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-48	HN F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-49	H C	•-N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
10-50	H CI	CH ₃ OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-51	, N CI	← N	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
10-52	H CI	← N_O	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-53	H CI	- N_	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
10-54	H C	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
10-55	H	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
10-56	H CI	•-N//	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
10-57	, N , O	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
10-58	H CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-59	H C	CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
10-60	H CI	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-61	H	- N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-62	H CI	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓ OCH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
10-63	H CI	- N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-64	H S S	← N_O	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-65	H CI	← N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-66	F Gi	←N O CH ₃	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-67	F CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-68	F CI	-N_//	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-69	F CI H N	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-70	F CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-71	F CI	CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
10-72	F CI CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•-R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-73	H N	← N	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-74	H F F	CH ₃ N OCH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
10-75	H F F	← N	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
10-76	H	← N_O	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-77	H N F	- N	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-78	H	-N CH ₃	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
10-79	H F F	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-80	, N	•-N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
10-81	F F	←N CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-82	H F F	OCH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-83	H	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-84	F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	•-R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-85	H F CI F	- N	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
10-86	H F G	ÇH ₃ ✓N ✓OCH ₃	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
10-87	H CI	- N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
10-88	H CI	- N_O	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
10-89	H F GI	← N	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
10-90	H CI	$-N \longrightarrow \begin{matrix} H \\ N \\ O \end{matrix} CH_3$	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
10-91	H F CI	←N H ₃ C	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
10-92	H CI	•-N//	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-93	H CI	←N—CH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
10-94	H CI	OCH ₃	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
10-95	H Si	ÇH₃ • N	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
10-96	H CI	►N CH ₃	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Number	•−R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-97	H CI	←N	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
10-98	H	•−NOH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
10-99	H	-N OH	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
10-100	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
10-101	H	-N OH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
10-102	H	-N_N-(CH ₃	MS m/z 659 (M+H) ⁺
10-103	H	◆-N	MS m/z 682 (M+H) ⁺
10-104	H	CH ₃ N ∕OH	MS m/z 606 (M+H) ⁺
10-105	H	•-N_N-CHO	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
10-106	H	•-N_NH O	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺
10-107	H	NOH	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
10-108	H CI CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 715 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	•R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-109	H F	← N	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-110	H F	OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-111	H CI F	⊷N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-112	H C	⊷N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-113	H CI F	⊷N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-114	H F	-N_N-CH3	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-115	H F	•-N	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
10-116	H CI F	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
10-117	H F	←N N-CHO	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
10-118	H F	►N NH O	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
10-119	H CI F	NOH	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-120	H CI F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 699 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound			
Number	•−R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-121	H CI	← N	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-122	H	•–NOH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-123	H	•−N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-124	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-125	H	•-N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-126	H	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-127	H	•-N	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
10-128	H	CH ₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
10-129	H CI	•-N_N-CHO	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
10-130	F CI	●N NH O	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
10-131	H CI	NOH	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-132	H	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 699 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound			
Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-133	H F	← N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-134	H	•–NOH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-135	H F F	←N OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
10-136	H F F	⊷N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-137	H F F	►N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-138	H F	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
10-139	H F	•N	MS m/z 650 (M+H) ⁺
10-140	H F	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
10-141	H F F	►N_N-CHO	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
10-142	H F	•-NNH O	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
10-143	H F	OH	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-144	H F F	N CH ₃	MS m/z 683 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	- -R¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-145	, N C	- N	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-146	, H CI	•−N →OH	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-147	H CI	←N OH	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
10-148	H CI	←N OH	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-149	H CI	•–N OH	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
10-150	, N CI	$ \begin{array}{c} $	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
10-151	H C	•-N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
10-152	H CI	ÇH₃ •N OH	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
10-153	H CI	⊷N_N-CHO	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
10-154	H CI	•-N NH O	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
10-155	H CI	N OH	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
10-156	H CI	N CH ₃	MS m/z 681 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-157	F C	•-N	MS m/z 630 (M+H). [†]
10-158	F GI	•N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-159	H CI	⊷N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
10-160	H N O	- N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-161	H CI	OH •-N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
10-162	H F GI	-N_N-(O CH ₃	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
10-163	F CI	•-N	MS m/z 666 (M+H) ⁺
10-164	F CI	ÇH₃ ✓N ✓OH	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
10-165	F CI	←N_N-CHO	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
10-166	F CI	•-N. NH O	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
10-167	F CI	NOH	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
10-168	H CI	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 699 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	←R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-169	F N	•-N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-170	F F	← N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-171	H F F	⊷N OH	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
. 10-172	H F F	•−N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-173	H F F	•-N OH	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
10-174	H	•−N N ← CH ₃	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
10-175	H F F	- N	MŞ m/z 650 (M+H) ⁺
10-176	H F F	ÇH₃ • N OH	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
10-177	F F	►N_N-CHO	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
10-178	H F F	►N NH O	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
10-179	H F F	NOH	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
10-180	F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 683 (M+H) ⁺

Table 10 (continued)

Compound Number	←R ¹	•−R ¹⁰	Spectrum Data
10-181	H F	•-N	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
10-182	H CI	•−NOH	MS m/z 634 (M+H) ⁺
10-183	H CI	-N OH	MS m/z 620 (M+H) ⁺
10-184	H CI	←N OH	MS m/z 634 (M+H) ⁺
10-185	H CI	•-N OH	MS m/z 634 (M+H) ⁺
10-186	H F CI	►N N CH ₃	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
10-187	H CI	•-N	MS m/z 684 (M+H) ⁺
10-188	H S CI	CH ₃ OH	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
10-189	H F G	•−N_N-CHO	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
10-190	H F G	►N NH O	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
10-191	H F GI	NOH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
10-192	H CI F	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 717 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11

R^{3 A}

N

N

R^{Xa}

			0
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-1	•	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
11-2	•	⊷N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
11-3		\bullet -N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
11-4	0	•-N_N-	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
11-5	0	•-N_N-	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
11-6		⊷N_N∕-OCH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
11-7		-NN-OCH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
11-8		-N_NO_CH3	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
11-9		N	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
11-10		-N_NCN	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
11-11		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
11-12		-H~~N~	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-13	ООН	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
11-14	ООН	⊷N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
11-15	ООН	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
11-16	ООН	← N_N_	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
11-17	ООН	← N_N-	MS m/z 640 (M+H) ⁺
11-18	ООН	←N_NCOCH3	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
11-19	ООН	-NN-OCH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
11-20	ООН	-N_N-√-O-CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
11-21	ООН	NO	MS m/z 656 (M+H) ⁺
11-22	ООН	-N_N_CN	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
11-23	ООН	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
11-24	ООН	N N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-25	O CH ₃	←N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
11-26	O OH CH ₃	←N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
11-27	OH CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
11-28	O OH CH₃	←N_N_/=	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
11-29	OH CH₃	← N_N-()	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
11-30	, Он СН ₃	►N_N-COCH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
11-31	ÇH₃	⊷N_N-\OCH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
11-32	CH₃	•-N_NCH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
11-33	OH CH₃	NO	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
11-34	CH₃	-N_NCN	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
11-35	CH₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
11-36	O OH CH ₃	H. N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
-			

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	←-A-R ³	$-R^Xa$	Spectrum Data
11-37	O CH ₃ CH ₃	►N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
11-38	O CH ₃ OH	-N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
11-39	O CH ₃ CH ₂	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
11-40	O CH ₃ OH	•-N_N-/=	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
11-41	O CH ₃ CH ₃	- N_N-⟨	MS m/z 656 (M+H) ⁺
11-42	O CH ₃ CH ₃	N_NNOCH3	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
11-43	O CH ₃ CH ₃	←N_N-OCH ₃	MS m/z 660 (M+H) ⁺
11-44	O CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_NO_CH ₃	MS m/z 660 (M+H) ⁺
11-45	O CH ₃ OH	N O	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
11-46	O CH ₃ CH ₃	•-N_NCN	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
11-47	O CH ₃ CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
11-48	O CH ₃ CH ₃	N N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•–R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-49	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
11-50	O.CH ₃	←N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
11-51	O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
11-52	O CH_3	•-N_N-/=	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
11-53	O CH ₃	- N_N-	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
11-54	O CH ₃	-N_N-√OCH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
11-55	O CH ₃	-NN-OCH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
11-56	O CH ₃	-N_NO-CH3	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
11-57	O,CH ₃	N N O	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
11-58	O CH ₃	-N_N_CN	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
11-59	O CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
11-60	O CH ₃	~N~~N~	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-61	O CH ₃	►N N-CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
11-62	O O CH ₃	←N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
11-63	O O CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
11-64	O CH ₃	- N_N_/=	MS m/z 600 (M+H) [†]
11-65	O CH ₃	•-N_N-	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
11-66	O CH ₃	-NNN-OCH3	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
11-67	O CH ₃	←N_N-/OCH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
1,1-68		-N_NO-CH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
11-69	O CH ₃	N O	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
11-70		-N_N_CN	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
11-71		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
11-72	O CH ₃	, H , N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-73	N CH ₃	•−N\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
11-74	N CH ₃	►N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
11-75	N CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
11-76	N CH ₃	•-N_N_	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
11-77	N CH ₃	- N_N-⟨	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
11-78	N CH ₃	•−N_N_ [−] OCH ₃	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
11-79	N CH ₃	←N_N_OCH ₃	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺
11-80	N CH ₃	•-N_NO-CH3	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺
11-81	N CH ₃	N N O	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
11-82	N CH ₃	N_NCN	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
11-83	N CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
11-84	N CH ₃	, H N	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

		•	•
Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-85	O N CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
11-86	N CH ₃	←N_N_CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
11-87	O N CH ₃	$-N$ N CH_3	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
11-88	O N CH ₃	-N_N	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
11-89	O N CH ₃	← N_N-	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
11-90	O N H	•−N_NOCH3	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺
11-91	O N CH ₃	N-OCH3	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
11-92	N CH ₃	-N_N-CH ₃	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
11-93	O N CH ₃	N	MS m/z 657 (M+H) ⁺
11-94	N CH ₃	-N_N_CN	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
11-95	O N CH ₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
11-96	N CH ₃	, N	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺

Table 11 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A−R ³	•−R ^{Xa}	Spectrum Data
11-97	•	-H \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
11-98	N^CH ₃	H N O	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12

HN
N
R³
N
R²

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
12-1		- N _ N	MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺
12-2		•-NN_	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
12-3		CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 527 (M+H) ⁺
12-4		CH_3	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
12-5			MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
12-6			MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
12-7		N S	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
12-8			MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
12-9		N, N, CH ³	MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
12-10		N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
12-11			MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
12-12		N N N N N	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-13	O CH₃	-N_N_	MS m/z 503 (M+H) ⁺
12-14	CH ₃	•-NN	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
12-15	CH ₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ ✓ N.CH ₃	MS m/z 465 (M+H) ⁺
12-16	O CH₃	ÇH₃ N N CH₃	MS m/z 506 (M+H) ⁺
12-17	O CH₃		MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
12-18	O CH₃		MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
12-19	CH ₃	S N	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
12-20	CH ₃	N	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
12-21	O CH₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
12-22	O CH₃	N	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
12-23	O CH₃	N N	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
12-24	CH ₃	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data .
12-25	S	- NN	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
12-26	s	•-NN_	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
12-27	S	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
12-28	s	ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
12-29	S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
12-30	S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
12-31	S	N S	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
12-32	S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
12-33	S	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
12-34	S	N N N	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
12-35	S		MS m/z 599 (M+H)+
12-36	s		MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•AR ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
12-37		⊷ NN	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
12-38		- NN	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
12-39		ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ ✓ N. CH ₃	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
12-40		ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
12-41		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
12-42		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
12-43		S S	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
12-44		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
12-45		N CH ₃	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
12-46		N	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
12-47			MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
12-48			MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
12-49	O OCH ₃	•-NN_	MS m/z 533 (M+H) ⁺
12-50	OCH ₃	⊷ NN	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
12-51	OCH ₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ ✓ N CH ₃	MS m/z 495 (M+H) ⁺
12-52	OCH ₃	ÇH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 536 (M+H) ⁺
12-53	O OCH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
12-54	O OCH ₃		MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
12-55	O OCH ₃	S N	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
12-56	O OCH₃	$N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
12-57	O OCH ₃	N CH ₃	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
12-58	O OCH ₃	N	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
12-59	O OCH ₃	N N	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
12-60	O OCH ₃	N N N N	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-61	O O CH₃ O	- NN	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
12-62	O CH ₃	← N · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
12-63	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 523 (M+H) ⁺
12-64	O CH ₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 564 (M+H) ⁺
12-65	O CH ₃	$\bigcap_{N \to N} N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
12-66	$\bigcup_{O}^{O} CH_3$	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
12-67	O CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
12-68	O CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
12-69	O CH ₃	N N.CH3	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
12-70	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
12-71	O CH ₃		MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
12-72	O CH ₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
12-73	0	- N _ N _	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
12-74		- N _N	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
12-75		CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 491 (M+H) ⁺
12-76	0	CH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺
12-77	0	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
12-78			MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
12-79		N S	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
12-80		$N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
12-81		N N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
12-82	•	N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
12-83	•		MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
12-84		N N N N N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	⊷A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-85	O CH ₃	-N_N_N	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
12-86	O CH ₃	. •-N\N_	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
12-87	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃ CH ₃ ✓ N CH ₃	MS m/z 507 (M+H) ⁺
12-88	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 548 (M+H) ⁺
12-89	O CH ₃ H ₃ C CH ₃		MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
12-90	O CH ₃ H ₃ C CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
12-91	O CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
12-92	O CH ₃	N N N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
12-93	O CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
12-94	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
12-95	O CH ₃		MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
12-96	O CH ₃	N N N N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
12-97	O O CH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 539 (M+H) ⁺
12-98	O CH ₃	- NN _	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
12-99	O O CH₃	ÇH₃ ÇH₃ ✓N N.CH₃	MS m/z 501 (M+H) ⁺
12-100	O O CH ₃	CH ₃	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
12-101	O O CH ₃		MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
12-102	O O CH ₃	\sim \sim \sim \sim \sim	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
12-103	O O CH ₃	S S	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
12-104	O O CH ₃		MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
12-105	O O CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 582 (M+Ḥ) ⁺
12-106	O O CH ₃	N N N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
12-107	O O CH₃	\sim	MS _. m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
12-108	O CH ₃		MS m/z 565 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-109	O CH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
12-110	O CH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
12-111	O CH₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ ✓ N. CH ₃	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺
12-112	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
12-113	O CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
12-114	O CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 596 (M+H)+
12-115	O O CH₃	S S	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
12-116	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
12-117	O CH ₃	N CH ₃	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
12-118	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-119	O CH ₃		MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
12-120	O CH ₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
12-121	O CH ₃	⊷ NN	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
12-122	CH ₃	- N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
12-123	OSO CH ₃	ÇH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
12-124	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
12-125	OSO CH ₃		MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
12-126	O CH ₃	N N N	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-127	O.S.O.	S S	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
12-128	O CH ₃	N N	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-129	O CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-130	O CH ₃		MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
12-131	O CH ₃		MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
12-132	O O CH ₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	- - R ²	Spectrum Data
12-133	O, O CH₃ CH₃	← N	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
12-134	OSO CH₃ CH₃	- N _ N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
12-135	O, O CH₃ CH₃	ÇH₃ ÇH₃ ✓ N CH₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
12-136	O,O CH₃ CH₃	\sim N \sim N \sim CH ₃	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
12-137	O,O CH₃ CH₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
12-138	OSO CH₃ CH₃		MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-139	O S CH₃ CH₃	N S	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
12-140	OSOCH ₃ CH ₃	N	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-141	O, O CH₃ CH₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
12-142	O,O CH₃ CH₃	N	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
12-143	O, O CH₃ CH₃		MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
12-144	O,O CH₃	N N N N	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-145	0.s.0	- NN	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
12-146	0, o	← N → N	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
12-147	0.0 .s	CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
12-148	0,0 .s	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
12-149	0.0 S	$\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
12-150	0,0	N N	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
12-151	0.0	N S	MS m/z 657 (M+H) ⁺
12-152	0.0	N	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
12-153	0,0	NON N.CH3	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
12-154	0,0	N	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
12-155	0,0	-N N	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
12-156	0.s.0	N N N N	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R²	Spectrum Data
12-157	0, s, 0	← NN	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
12-158	0, s.0	- N → N	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
12-159	0 S 0	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
12-160	0, s.0 • s.0	CH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
12-161	o o	$\bigcap_{N} \bigvee_{N} \bigvee_{N} \bigvee_{N}$	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
12-162	0 S 0	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
12-163	o so	S S	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
12-164	0 S 0	$N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
12-165	0, s.0	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
12-166	0, 0 • S	N	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
12-167	o s	. N	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
12-168	0,50		MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
12-169	0,0 ,S	- N	MS m/z 619 (M+H) ⁺
12-170	0, s.O	- N_N	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
12-171	0,50 F	ČH³ ČH³	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
12-172	0,0 S	ÇH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
12-173	o o		MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
12-174	0,50 F		MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
12-175	0,0 S	S S	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
12-176	0,0 • S	$N \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow$	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
12-177	0, S, O	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
12-178	o o	N	MS m/z 676 (M+H) ⁺
12-179	0,0 F	\sim N	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
12-180	o o F	N N N N	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺

Table 12 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
12-181	0.0 SO OCF ₃	- NN	MS m/z 685 (M+H) ⁺
12-182	O. S. O.	•-NN	MS m/z 699 (M+H) ⁺
12-183	O.O OCF ₃	ÇH₃ ÇH₃ N∵CH₃	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
12-184	O. O	CH ₃ N.CH ₃	MS m/z 688 (M+H) ⁺
12-185	OCF ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 714 (M+H) ⁺
12-186	O. S. O.	N N	MS m/z 728 (M+H) ⁺
12-187	O.S.O.	N S	MS m/z 727 (M+H) ⁺
12-188	O. O	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 728 (M+H) ⁺
12-189	O. O	N CH ₃	MS m/z 728 (M+H) ⁺
12-190	OCF ₃	N	MS m/z 742 (M+H) ⁺
12-191	O. S.O OCF3	N N	MS m/z 713 (M+H) ⁺
12-192	O.O OCF ₃	$N \sim N \sim N$	MS m/z 711 (M+H) ⁺

	•		\bigcup
Compound Number	←A-R ³	$-R^1$	Spectrum Data
13-1		CI CI	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
13-2	O O CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
13-3	O O CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
13-4	O N-CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
	0_0		
13-5	N N	CI CI	MS m/z 675 (M+H) ⁺
13-6	N CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
13-7	O O NH ₂	CI CI	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
13-8	O CH ₃	CI CI	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
13-9	O O O	CI	MS m/z 639 (M+H) ⁺
13-10	O O N	CI CI	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺

Table 13 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	-R ¹	Spectrum Data
13-11	N O	CI	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
13-12 ⁻	H CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺

Table 14

Compound Number	•–A-R ³ .	←R ^{Xb}	Spectrum Data
14-1		, N N	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
14-2		$H \longrightarrow N \longrightarrow CH_3$	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
14-3		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 614(M+H)
14-4	0	· H · N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
14-5		HH ₃ C CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
14-6	0	$N \sim N \sim N$	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
14-7	• O	H N N	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
14-8	•	, N O	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
14-9	0	H N O	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
14-10	0	H OH OH	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
14-11		-N_NOH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
14-12	ООН	H N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺

Table 14 (continued)

Compound Number	•A-R ³	•−R ^{Xb}	Spectrum Data
14-13	О ОН	H N O	MS m/z 646 (M+H) ⁺
14-14	ООН	•-N_NOH	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-1	0	O CH ₃	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
15-2	•	0 0 N	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
15-3		$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \\ \begin{array}{c} \\\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	MS m/z 692 (M+H) ⁺
15-4		Ö	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
15-5		$\bigvee_{O} \bigvee_{N} \bigvee_{N}$	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
15-6		ON OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
15-7	0	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
15-8		O O N.CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
15-9		0 N OH	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
15-10		ON OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
15-11		N OH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
15-12	•	ONOH	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-13	O N^CH₃	ON OH	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
15-14	O N^CH₃	О NОН	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15-15	0	O O OCH_3	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
15-16		$\begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array}$	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
15-17		• N 0	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
15-18		N F	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
15-19	N CH ₃	N _O N _F	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
15-20	O N CH ₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
15-21		N.CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
15-22	O N^CH₃		MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
15-23		CH₃ N O	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
15-24		O H CH ₃	MS m/z 532 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A−R³	•−R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-25	0	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
15-26		N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
15-27	•	O CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
15-28	N CH ₃	0 N O	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
15-29	N CH ₃	N O CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
15-30	N CH ₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
15-31	N CH ₃	O CH ₃	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
15-32		ON.CH₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
15-33		O CH ₃	MS _{m/z} 572 (M+H) ⁺
15-34	N N CH₃	N-CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
15-35	O N CH₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-36	•	ON CH3	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
15-37	N CH3	°V CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
15-38	O N CH ₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15-39	O CH ₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15-40	O NH ₂	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
15-41 ·		ON CH ₃	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
15-42	N.CH ₃	O N⋅CH ₃	MS m/z 563 (M+H) ⁺
15-43	•	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
15-44	O. N CH₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
15-45	N N H	ON CH3	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
15-46	• N ∼	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
15-47	O N CH ₃	ON CH3	MS m/z 577 (M+H) [†]

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-48	0	N _{.CH₃}	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
15-49	O N.CH₃ CH₃	N _{CH3}	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
15-50	, N	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
15-51	N H	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
15-52	N N	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
15-53	O N OCH₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
15-54	ON CH ₃	N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15 ₋ 55	N~CN N^CH ₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
15-56	NC CN N CH ₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 625 (M+H) ⁺
15-57	N CH ₃	ON_CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
15-58	ООН	N _{CH₃}	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
15-59	O N CH ₃	ON:CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-60	N CH ₃	O N_CH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15-61	OH H ₃ C CH ₃	ON:CH ₃	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
15-62	N CH ₃	H ₃ C NO	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
15-63	N CH ₃	H ₃ C. _N O	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
15-64		H ₃ C· _N O	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
15-65	•	N N	MS m/z 653 (M+H) ⁺
15-66	• • •	O N	MS m/z 678 (M+H) ⁺
15-67	•	$\bigvee_{\substack{N\\N\\H}}^{NH}_{NH_2}$	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
15-68	N CH ₃	•н	MS m/z 464 (M+H) ⁺
15-69	•	N N N	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
15-70		NH CH ₃	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
15-71	•	NH ₂	MS m/z 504 (M+H) ⁺

Table 15 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
15-72		~~N~N	MS m/z 555 (M+H) ⁺
15-73	O O CH_3	\sim	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
15-74	O. CO ₂ H	$\sim\sim$ N \rightarrow	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
15-75	O O NH ₂	√N>	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
15-76	O NH_2 O	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
15-77	NH_2	\sim	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
15-78	Z	$\sim\sim$ N \rightarrow	MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
15-79	ООН	~ N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
15-80	O H CH ₃	\sim N	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺
15-81		NO N	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
15-82		0 N	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺

Table 16

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
16-1	0	N OCH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
16-2		O N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
16-3		N-CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
16-4		N)	MS m/z 542 (M+H) ⁺
16-5	O N CH₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
16-6	O N CH ₃	N.CH3	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
16-7	N CH ₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
16-8	O N CH ₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
16-9	N CH ₃	ON CH ₃	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
16-10	O N CH ₃	N.CH ₃	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
16-11	O N.CH ₃	$O \cap N \subset H_3$	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
16-12	O N CH ₃	O CH ₃	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺

Table 16 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ^{Xc}	Spectrum Data
16-13	O N CH ₃	O NH	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
16-14	N CH ₃		MS m/z 651 (M+H) ⁺
16-15		OH N	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺

Table 17

				O O H
Compound Number	•A-R ³	←R ¹⁰	⊷R ^Y	Spectrum Data
17-1	N CH ₃	← N	CI	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
17-2	ОН	← N	CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
17-3	N^CH ₃	←N O CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
17-4	N CH ₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
17-5	N CH ₃	←N OCH ₃	CI ·	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
17-6		►N OCH ₃	CI	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
17-7	N CH ₃	H	CI	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
17-8	ОН	- N	F .	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺

Table 18

R3-A-N-N-N-OH
N-N-OH
R10

				✓ ✓ `R¹0
Compound Number	•A-R ³	←R ¹⁰	•−R ^Y	Spectrum Data
. 18-1	• 0	← N	CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
18-2		•-N	CI	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
18-3	•	- N_O	CI	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
18-4	0	-N O CH₃	CI	MS m/z 630 (M+H) ⁺
18-5	0	- N	F	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
18-6	0	•-N	F	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
18-7	•	•-N_O	F	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
18-8	• •	►N O CH ₃	F	MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
18-9	N CH ₃	•-N	Cl	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
18-10	O N CH ₃	•-N	CI	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
18-11	O N CH ₃	← N_0	CI	MS m/z 592 (M+H) ⁺
18-12	N CH ₃	-N O CH₃	CI	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺

Table 18 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ¹⁰	R ^Y	Spectrum Data
18-13	N^CH ₃	- N	F	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
18-14	N CH ₃	•-N	F	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
18-15	N CH ₃	- N_O	F	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
18-16	N CH ₃	►N O CH ₃	F	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺

 Compound Number
 $\leftarrow A-R^3$ $\leftarrow R^{10}$ Spectrum Data

 19-1
 $\leftarrow N$ MS m/z 609 (M+H)⁺

 19-2
 $\rightarrow N$ MS m/z 612 (M+H)⁺

 19-3
 $\rightarrow N$ MS m/z 623 (M+H)⁺

 19-4
 $\rightarrow N$ MS m/z 626 (M+H)⁺

R¹⁰

Table 20

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•-R ^{Xd}	•-R ^Y	Spectrum Data
20-1		~~~N	CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
20-2	•	N CH ₃	F	MS m/z 558 (M+H) ⁺
20-3		^ N > .	F	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
20-4	•	\sim N \sim	F	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
20-5	O CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	~~~N	CI	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺
20-6	N CH ₃	• N	CI	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
20-7	•	\sim	CI	MS m/z 645 (M+H) ⁺
20-8	N CH ₃	\sim	CI	MS m/z 648 (M+H) ⁺
20-10		N O	CI	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
20-11	N CH ₃	~~~N~~0	CL	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
20-12	0	~N	CI	MS m/z 631 (M+H) ⁺

Table 20 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ^{Xd}	- R ^Y	Spectrum Data
20-13	O N CH ₃	\sim $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$	CI	MS m/z 634 (M+H) ⁺
20-14		\sim N $^{\circ}$	CI	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
20-15	N~CH ₃	\sim N $^{\circ}$	CI	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
20-16	O CH ₃ CH ₃	\sim N $\stackrel{F}{\longrightarrow}$	CI	MS m/z 623 (M+H) ⁺
20-17		, N	CI	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
20-18	N CH ₃	\sim N $\stackrel{F}{\longrightarrow}$	CI	MS m/z 594 (M+H) ⁺
20-19	O CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	F	Cl	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺
20-20		F F	CI	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
20-21	N CH ₃	F	CI	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺

				•
Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ^{Xe}	•−R ^Y	Spectrum Data
21-1	•	N.CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
21-2		N.CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
21-3	N~CH ₃	N _{CH₃}	CI	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
21-4	O N CH ₃	N.CH ₃	CI	MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺

Compound Number	•−R ¹	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
22-1	H S CI	N N O N CH ₃	MS m/z 549 (M+H) ⁺
22-2	CI N	N O N CH ₃	MS m/z 568 (M+H) ⁺
22-3	CI SO ₂ CH ₃	N O N CH ₃	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
22-4	CI OCH ₃	N O N CH ₃	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺

Table 23

R3-A-N-N-R2

F

Compound Number	•-A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
23-1		N-CH ₃ H ₃ C	MS m/z 464 (M+H) ⁺
23-2			MS m/z 520 (M+H) ⁺
23-3			MS m/z 534 (M+H) ⁺
23-4		OH	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
23-5		CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24

HN

N

R³-A-N

N

R²

		~ N N	
Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-1	o o O o	- N _ N _	MS m/z 553 (M+H) ⁺
24-2	O O ✓S CH ₃	- N	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
24-3	O O ✓S CH ₃	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 515 (M+H) ⁺
24-4	O O ✓S CH ₃	ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 556 (M+H) ⁺
24-5	O O ✓ ^S CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
24-6	O,O ✓ ^S ∵CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
24-7	O,O ✓S CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
24-8	O O ✓ ^S CH ₃	$N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
24-9	O O ✓ŠČH₃	N N CH3	MS m/z 596 (M+H) ⁺
24-10	O.O ✓S.CH ₃	N	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-11	O.O ✓S.CH ₃		MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
24-12	O O CH₃		MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A−R³	•−R²	Spectrum Data
24-13	O O S CH₂CH₃	- N	MS m/z 567 (M+H) ⁺
24-14	O,O ✓S`CH₂CH₃	•-NN_	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
24-15	O,O ✓ ^S .CH₂CH₃	CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 529 (M+H) ⁺
24-16	O.O. • S.CH₂CH₃	$V_{N} \sim V_{N} \sim V_{N}$	MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
24-17	O_O ✓ ^S `CH₂CH₃		MS m/z 596 (M+H), ⁺
24-18	O,O ✓S CH ₂ CH ₃		MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-19	O,O ✓ ^S CH₂CH₃	N S	MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
24-20	O O ✓S CH₂CH₃		MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-21	O O ✓S CH₂CH₃	N N CH3	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-22	OO CH ₂ CH ₃	N	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-23	O.O ✓S.CH ₂ CH ₃	N N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
24-24	O,O ✓S ^{CH} 2CH3	N N N N N	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	•R ²	Spectrum Data
24-25	O,O ✓ ^Š .CH₂CH₂CH₃	- N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
. 24-26	O.O ✓S.CH₂CH₂CH₃	- N _NN	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
24-27	O.O ✓ S-CH₂CH₂CH₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
24-28	O.O SCH₂CH₂CH₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
24-29	O,O ✓ ^Š CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-30	O.O ✓S`CH₂CH₂CH₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-31	O.O ✓ ^{S-} CH₂CH₂CH₃	N S	MS m/z 623 (M+H) ⁺
24-32	O_O ✓ S`CH₂CH₂CH₃	$N \sim N \sim N$	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-33	O O S CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-34	O.O ✓ ^S ·CH₂CH₂CH₃	N	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
24-35	O.O ✓ ^{S:} CH₂CH₂CH₃		MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
24-36	O,O • S`CH₂CH₂CH₃	N N N N	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-37	O O CH ₃ CH ₃	- N _N	MS m/z 581 (M+H) ⁺
24-38	O O CH ₃	•-NN	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
24-39	O O CH_3	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
24-40	O O CH ₃	$V_{N} \sim V_{N} \sim V_{N} \sim V_{N}$	MS m/z 584 (M+H) ⁺
24-41	O O CH₃ CH₃		MS m/z 610 (M+H) ⁺
24-42	O O CH_3 CH_3		MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-43	O O CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 623 (M+H) ⁺
24-44	O O CH₃ CH₃	N	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-45	O O CH₃ CH₃	N CH ₃	MS m/z 624 (M+H) ⁺
24-46	O O CH₃ CH₃	N	MS m/z 638 (M+H) ⁺
24-47	O O CH₃ CH₃		MS m/z 609 (M+H) ⁺
24-48	O O CH ₃	N N N N	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
24-49	0.0 .s	► NN	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
24-50	0.0	- N	MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
24-51	0.0 .s	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 591 (M+H) ⁺
24-52	0.0	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
24-53	0.0		MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
24-54	0.0 .s	N N N	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
24-55	0.0 s	N S	MS m/z 671 (M+H) ⁺
24-56	0.0 S	$N \sim N \sim$	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
24-57	0.0 .s	N CH ₃	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
24-58	0.0	N N N	MS m/z 686 (M+H) ⁺
24-59	0.0 .s	N	MS m/z 657 (M+H) ⁺
24-60	0.0	N N N N N	MS m/z 655 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-61	0.0 	- N → N	MS m/z 615 (M+H) ⁺
24-62	0.0 S	← N	MS m/z 629 (M+H) ⁺
24-63	0.0	CH_3 CH_3	MS m/z 577 (M+H) ⁺
24-64	0.0 S	CH ₃	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
24-65	0.0 • S	N N N	MS m/z 644 (M+H) ⁺
24-66	0.0 S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
24-67	0.0	S N	MS m/z 657 (M+H) ⁺
24-68	0.0 S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
24-69	0.0 S	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 658 (M+H) ⁺
24-70	0.0	N	MS m/z 672 (M+H) ⁺
24-71	0.0		MS m/z 643 (M+H) ⁺
24-72	0.0 -S	N N N N N	MS m/z 641 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
24-73	0.0	- N _ N _	MS m/z 633 (M+H) ⁺
24-74	O O F	- NN	MS m/z 647 (M+H) ⁺
24-75	s S	CH_3 CH_3 $N CH_3$	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺
24-76	S	ÇH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 636 (M+H) ⁺
24-77	O O F		MS m/z 662 (M+H) ⁺
24-78	0.0 S		MS m/z 676 (M+H) ⁺
24-79	S S	N S S	MS m/z 675 (M+H) ⁺
24-80	0.0	$N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 676 (M+H) ⁺
24-81	S	N CH ₃	MS m/z 676 (M+H) ⁺
24-82	S	N	MS m/z 690 (M+H) ⁺
24-83	0.0 S	N N	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
24-84	0.0 F	N N N N	MS m/z 659 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
24-85	0.0	← NN	MS m/z 699 (M+H) ⁺
24-86	O O OCF	← N	MS m/z 713 (M+H) ⁺
24-87	O O OCF	CH ₃ CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 661 (M+H) ⁺
24-88	OCE	-3 CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 702 (M+H) ⁺
24-89	S	N N	MS m/z 728 (M+H) ⁺
24-90	· S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 742 (M+H) ⁺
24-91	O O OCF	N	MS m/z 741 (M+H) ⁺
24-92	o o	N N N	MS m/z 742 (M+H) ⁺
24-93	O O OCF	N.CH3	MS m/z 742 (M+H) ⁺
24-94	O O OCF	N. N-N	MS m/z 756 (M+H) ⁺
24-95	O O OCF	\sim N	MS m/z 727 (M+H) ⁺
24-96	O O OCF	$N \sim N \sim N$	MS m/z 725 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
24-97		← N	MS m/z 579 (M+H) ⁺
24-98		- NN	MS m/z 593 (M+H) ⁺
24-99		ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 541 (M+H) ⁺
24-100		VN VN CH3	MS m/z 582 (M+H) ⁺
24-101			MS m/z 608 (M+H) ⁺
24-102			MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
24-103		N S	MS m/z 621 (M+H) ⁺
24-104		N N N	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
24-105		N N CH ₃	MS m/z 622 (M+H) ⁺
24-106		N-N-N-	MS m/z 636 (M+H) ⁺
24-107		N N	MS m/z 607 (M+H) ⁺
24-108		N N N N N	MS m/z 605 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	►A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-109	O CH ₃	- N → N	MS m/z 517 (M+H) ⁺
24-110	O CH ₃	- NN	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
24-111	CH ₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ NCH ₃	MS m/z 479 (M+H) ⁺
24-112	O CH ₃	ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 520 (M+H) ⁺
24-113	CH ₃		MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
24-114	CH ₃		MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
24-115	O CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
24-116	CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
24-117	O CH ₃	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 560 (M+H) ⁺
24-118	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 574 (M+H) ⁺
24-119	CH ₃	N N	MS m/z 545 (M+H) ⁺
24-120	CH ₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-121	S	- N _N _	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
24-122	S	- N _N	MS m/z 599 (M+H) ⁺
24-123	S	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
24-124	S	ÇH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
24-125	S		MS m/z 614 (M+H) ⁺
24-126	S	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
24-127	S	N S	MS m/z 627 (M+H) ⁺
24-128	S	$N \longrightarrow N$	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
24-129	S	N N CH ₃	MS m/z 628 (M+H) ⁺
24-130	S	N	MS m/z 642 (M+H) ⁺
24-131	S	N N	MS m/z 613 (M+H) ⁺
24-132	s	N N N N	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
24-133		⊷ N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺
24-134		•-NN_	MS m/z 583 (M+H) ⁺
24-135		ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃ N. CH ₃	MS m/z 531 (M+H) ⁺
24-136		ÇH ₃ N N CH ₃	MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
24-137		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 598 (M+H) ⁺
24-138			MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
24-139		N S	MS m/z 611 (M+H) ⁺
24-140		$N \sim N$	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
24-141		N CH ₃	MS m/z 612 (M+H) ⁺
24-142		N	MS m/z 626 (M+H) ⁺
24-143			MS m/z 597 (M+H) ⁺
24-144		N N N N N	MS m/z 595 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	←A-R ³	←R ²	Spectrum Data
24-145	O OCH ₃	- N _ N	MS m/z 547 (M+H) ⁺
24-146	O OCH ₃	-NN	MS m/z 561 (M+H) ⁺
24-147	O OCH ₃	ÇH ₃ ÇH ₃	MS m/z 509 (M+H) ⁺
24-148	O OCH ₃	ÇH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 550 (M+H) ⁺
24-149	O OCH₃		MS m/z 576 (M+H) ⁺
24-150	O OCH ₃		MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
24-151	OCH ₃	N S	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
24-152	O OCH ₃	N	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
24-153	OCH ₃	N CH3	MS m/z 590 (M+H) ⁺
24-154	O OCH ₃	N	MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
24-155	O OCH ₃	N N	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
24-156	O OCH ₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³	•-R ²	Spectrum Data
24-157	O OCOCH ₃	- N → N	MS m/z 575 (M+H) ⁺
24-158	OCOCH ₃	← NN	MS m/z 589 (M+H) ⁺
24-159	O OCOCH ₃	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 537 (M+H) ⁺
24-160	OCOCH ₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 578 (M+H) ⁺
24-161	OCOCH₃		MS m/z 604 (M+H) ⁺
24-162	O OCOCH₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
24-163	OCOCH ₃	N S	MS m/z 617 (M+H) ⁺
24-164	OCOCH ₃	N	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
24-165	OCOCH ₃	$\text{NOW}_{\text{N}}^{\text{CH}_3}$	MS m/z 618 (M+H) ⁺
24-166	OCOCH ₃	N	MS m/z 632 (M+H) ⁺
24-167	OCOCH ₃		MS m/z 603 (M+H) ⁺
24-168	О ОСОСН₃	N N N N N	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A-R ³ ·	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
24-169		- N _ N _	MS m/z 543 (M+H) ⁺
24-170	0	- N _N	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
24-171		CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 505 (M+H) ⁺
24-172		CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 546 (M+H) ⁺
24-173			MS m/z 572 (M+H) ⁺
24-174		N N	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
24-175		N S	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺
24-176	0	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
24-177		N N CH ₃	MS m/z 586 (M+H) ⁺
24-178		N	MS m/z 600 (M+H) ⁺
24-179		N N	MS m/z 571 (M+H) ⁺
24-180	0	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	MS m/z 569 (M+H) ⁺

Table 24 (continued)

Compound Number	•–A−R ³	⊷R ²	Spectrum Data
24-181	O CH ₃	- N	MS m/z 559 (M+H) ⁺
24-182	O CH ₃	← N	MS m/z 573 (M+H) ⁺
24-183	O CH ₃	CH ₃ CH ₃	MS m/z 521 (M+H) ⁺
24-184	O CH ₃ CH ₃	CH ₃ N CH ₃	MS m/z 562 (M+H) ⁺
24-185	O CH ₃		MS m/z 588 (M+H) ⁺
24-186	H ₃ C CH ₃	N N	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
24-187	O CH ₃	N S	MS m/z 601 (M+H) ⁺
24-188	O CH ₃	$N \sim N$	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
24-189	O CH ₃	N CH ₃	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
24-190	O CH ₃	N	MS m/z 616 (M+H) ⁺
24-191	O CH ₃	_NN	MS m/z 587 (M+H) ⁺
24-192	O CH ₃	N N N N	MS m/z 585 (M+H) ⁺

Compound Number	←R ¹	•−R ²	Spectrum Data
25-1	CI CI	, H	MS m/z 557 (M+H) ⁺
25-2	$\stackrel{H}{\searrow} CH_3$	N N	MS m/z 498 (M+H) ⁺
25-3	H F F		MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺ .
25-4	H F F		MS m/z 554 (M+H) ⁺
25-5	CI F		MS m/z 570 (M+H) ⁺
25-6	H CI		MS m/z 566 (M+H) ⁺
25-7			MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺
25-8	H F F	N H	MS m/z 525 (M+H) ⁺
25-9	CI CI	O N OH	MS m/z 602 (M+H) ⁺
25-10	H		MS m/z 524 (M+H) ⁺

Representative pharmacological activities of Compounds (I) will be illustrated below with reference to several test examples. Test Example 1: Inhibitory activity on binding of $[^{125}I]$ -TARC to Hut78 cells

The RPMI-1640 medium (Sigma-Aldrich Japan) containing 20

mmol/L HEPES [4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazinylethanesulfonic acid; HEPES, Nacalai Tesque, Inc.] and 0.1 w/v% bovine serum albumin (SEIKAGAKU CORPORATION) was adjusted to pH 7.0 with sodium hydrogen carbonate (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) to yield a binding/wash buffer. In a 96-well round-bottomed plate (Corning Costar Corporation) were placed 60 µL of a suspension of Hut78 cells (ATCC No. TIB-161) (3×10^5) cells) in the binding/wash buffer, 20 μ L of a solution of a test compound and 20 μ L of a solution of 810 Bq of [125]-TARC (Amersham Biosciences K.K.) diluted with the binding/wash buffer up to the total aliquot of 100 µL, followed by reaction at room temperature for two hours. The solution of the test compound had been prepared by dissolving the test compound in dimethyl sulfoxide (Nacalai Tesque, Inc.) to a concentration of 10 mmol/L, and diluting the solution with the binding/wash buffer to a series of concentrations. The nonspecific binding was determined by a binding assay in the presence of a sufficient amount of unlabeled TARC. binding was defined as a binding in the case where dimethyl sulfoxide (Nacalai Tesque, Inc.) was added, instead of the test compound, in the same concentration (0.1 v/v%). After binding [125 I]-TARC to Hut78 cells, 50 μ L of a polyethyleneimine solution (Nacalai Tesque, Inc.) diluted to 0.3 w/v% with the binding/wash buffer was added each of wells of a glass filter (Unifilter GF/B96, Packard BioScience Company), was rapidly filtrated using Filtermate 196 (Packard BioScience Company) and washed with the binding/wash buffer at 4°C to thereby separate the radioactive ligand which is not bound to the cells. Microscinti 20 (Packard BioScience Company) was placed in each well at 50 µL/well, and the radioactivity on the glass filter was determined using

Topcount NXTTM (Packard BioScience Company). The binding inhibitory rates of the test compounds at 1 μ mol/L are shown in Table 26. The binding inhibitory rates (%) of the test compounds were determined by calculation according to the following equation:

Total binding: [125]-TARC binding radioactivity without addition of the test compound

Binding upon addition of test compound: [125]-TARC binding radioactivity at respective concentration upon addition of test compound

Nonspecific binding: $[^{125}I]$ -TARC binding radioactivity upon addition of unlabeled TARC

Table 26

Compound Number	The Binding Inhibitory Rates at 1 \(\mu\) mol/L
3- 1	81
3- 11	96
3- 14	94
3- 21	84
3- 29	88
3- 30	85
3- 31	98
3- 32	87
3- 33	90
4- 6	95
4- 43	93
4- 86	91
4-653	89
5-389	77
5-401	82
5-407	92
5-423	. 81
6- 33	85
6- 36	91
8-121	94
8-402	94
9- 30	95

Table 26 (Continued)

Compound Number	The Binding Inhibitory Rates at 1 µmol/L
10- 12	90
13- 1	96
13- 9	91
14- 4	99
14- 12	86
15- 4	96
15- 12	88
15- 20	89
15- 23	86
15- 24	92
15- 25	92
15- 30	92
15- 34	94
15- 44	78
15- 47	96
15- 48	93
15- 51	91
15- 54	97
15- 59	90
15- 60	100
15- 73	83
15- 79	86

Table 26 (Continued)

Compound Number	The Binding Inhibitory Rates at 1 μmol/L
16- 4	95
16- 8	93
16- 13	95
16- 15	. 82
17- 1	100
17- 4	98
17- 5	93
17- 7	99
17- 8	90
18- 1	99
18- 9	100
20- 1	97
20 5	96
20- 6	99
20- 18	88
21- 3	97
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

These results show that Compound (I) of the present application have satisfactory inhibitory activities on the binding of TARC to Hut78 cells.

The inhibitory activities on the binding of [125I]-MDC to Hut78 cells were determined in the same way as the above-mentioned method, except for using [125I]-MDC (The Perkin-Elmer Corporation) instead of [125I]-TARC. As a result, Compounds 4-6 and Compound

16-6, for example, each exhibited a binding inhibitory rate of 50% or more at a concentration of the test compound of 1 μ mol/L.

These results show that Compounds (I) of the present application have satisfactory inhibitory activities on the binding of TARC and/or MDC to Hut78 cells.

Chemotaxing cells by TARC and/or MDC are known to have high IL-4 productivity and low IFN- γ productivity [International Immunology, vol. 11, p. 81 (1999)]. More specifically, Th2 T cells are considered to play an important role on allergic reactions, and CCR4 as well as TARC and MDC as ligands thereof are considered to be significantly involved in allergic pathoses [Molecular Immunology, vol. 38, p. 881 (2002); and Allergy, vol. 57, p. 180 (2002)].

It has been reported, for example, that invasion of CCR4-positive cells and production of TARC and/or MDC in the lung are involved in onset of asthmatic patients [Journal of Clinical Investigation, vol. 107, p. 1357 (2001)]. In addition, there are reports on increase of CCR4-positive T cells in the peripheral blood [American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, vol. 164, p. 754 (2001)], increase of TARC in the peripheral blood and sputum [Allergy, vol. 57, p. 173 (2002)], and invasion of CCR4-positive T cells in the lung tissues by antigenic stimulation [Journal of Clinical Investigation, vol. 107, p. 1357 (2001)]. Asthmatic pathosis is strongly prevented in mice administered with an antibody against TARC [Journal of Immunology, vol. 166, p. 2055 (2001)], and an anti-MDC antibody shows inhibitory activities on asthmatic pathosis in a murine asthma model [Journal of Immunology, vol. 163, p. 403 (1999)].

Eosinophilic pneumonia patients show increase in TARC in -337-

the peripheral blood and the bronchoalveolar lavage [American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, vol. 165, p. 1125 (2002)].

Atopic dermatitis patients have been reported to show an increasing TARC level in the peripheral blood according with an disease severity [Journal of Allergy Clinical Immunology, vol. 107, p. 535 (2001)] and an increasing MDC level in the peripheral blood with an increasing severity [Clinical and Experimental Immunology, vol. 127, p. 270 (2002)]. Further, atopic dermatitis patients have been reported to show an increased proportion of CCR4-positive cells in CD4-positive T cells in the peripheral blood [Journal of Investigative Dermatology, vol. 117, p. 188 (2001)].

Rhinitis patients are known to show increase in TARC level in the peripheral blood [Allergy, vol. 57, p. 180 (2002)], and a CCR4 ligand TARC is known to be produced form the human nasal mucosa [Clinical and Experimental Allergy, vol. 31, p. 1923 (2001)]. It has been reported that TARC in the nasal mucosa decreases and rhinitis symptoms are mitigated after treatment of applying trichloroacetic acid to the inferior concha in allergic rhinitis [American Journal of Rhinology, vol. 15, p. 395 (2001)].

It has been reported that the production of TARC is increased by stimulating the corneal fibroblasts with a Th2 cytokine such as IL-4 or TNF- α , indicating that CCR4-positive cells may participate in allergic conjunctivitis [Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, vol. 279, p. 1 (2000)]. It has been reported in psoriasis that CCR4-positive cells increasingly invade around the cutaneous blood vessel in lesions

[Laboratory Investigation, vol. 81, p. 335 (2001)]. In patients infected by Candida albicans in the intraoral skin, it has been reported that CCR4-positive T cells and MDC producing dendritic cells increase in the epidermis and dermis in regions of inflammation caused by infection [American Journal of Pathology, vol. 158, p. 1263 (2000)]. It has also been reported that CCR4-positive cells invade the synovial membrane tissue in rheumatoid arthritis [Arthritis and Rheumatism, vol. 44, p. 2750 (2001)], and that CCR4-positive cells increase in the peripheral blood of systemic lupus erythematosus patients in stages with high disease activity [Journal of Leukocyte Biology, vol. 70, p. 749 (2001)].

CCR4 is expressed in the nerve cells, particularly in substance P neurons in the dorsal root ganglion, and the stimulation of the nerve cells by MDC increases an intracellular calcium level to thereby release substance P serving as a pain producing substance [Journal of Neuroscience, vol. 21, p. 5027 (2001)]. CCR4 knockout mice become resistant against sepsis [Journal of Experimental Medicine, vol. 191, p. 1755 (2000)]. Further, cells in which CCR4 is expressed were known in leukemia [Blood, vol. 96, p. 685 (2000)], and CCR4 is significantly expressed in leukemia cells particurally in adult T cell leukemia (ATL) [Blood, vol. 99, p. 1505 (2002)].

TARC has been reported to participate in pathoses in mycosis fungoides [Journal of American Academy of Dermatology, vol. 48, p. 23 (2003)].

It has been reported that an anti-mouse MDC antibody inhibits the onset of diabetes mellitus in a murine insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus model (NOD mice) [Journal of Clinical

Investigation, vol. 110, p. 1675 (2002)].

Compounds (I) of the present application regulate or control the functions of TARC and/or MDC, namely, inhibit or antagonize the binding of TARC and/or MDC to T cells, and more specifically, for example, inhibit or antagonize the binding of TARC and/or MDC to CCR4 (i.e., have CCR4 antagonistic actions). Based on the above-mentioned findings, Compounds (I) of the present application are considered to be promising agents for treating, for example, allergic diseases and to be particularly efficacious for treating, for example, asthma, rhinitis and allergic conjunctivitis. Compounds (I) of the present application are considered to be efficacious for treating, for example, eosinophilic pneumonia, psoriasis, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, sepsis and leukemia. In addition, Compounds (I) of the present application are expected to effectively inhibit pain and/or neuralgia by inhibiting the liberation of pain producing substances.

Test Example 2-1: Inhibitory activities on antigen-induced cellular infiltration

BALB/c mice were sensitized by intraperitoneally administering 50 µg of ovalbumin (Sigma-Aldrich Japan) and 1 mg of aluminum hydroxide (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) and were then sensitized in the same manner seven days later. After 24 days, 26 days and 28 days from the first sensitization, the mice were allowed to inhale 1% ovalbumin physiological saline solution (prepared by dissolving ovalbumin in physiological saline (Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.) to a concentration of 1%) using a DeVilbiss 2000 (DeVilbiss Mfg Co.) for thirty minutes (antigen nebulization), respectively. After 3 days from the

third antigen nebulization, a suspension of a test compound in water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) was orally administered at a dose of 30 mg/kg (test compound treatment group). To a control group, only the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose for use in the preparation of a suspension of the test compound was orally administered. After 20 minutes from the administration of the suspension of the test compound or the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose, a fourth antigen nebulization was carried out. Thereafter the suspension of the test compound or the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose was orally administered to the mice twice at interval of eight hours. Separately from these groups, the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose was administered at intervals of eight hours without the fourth antigen nebulization in an untreated group. After twenty-four hours from the fourth antigen nebulization, the bronchoalveolar lavage was performed, and the number of total cells in the recovered bronchoalveolar lavage fluid was counted. The numbers of CD4-positive T cells and CD11b-positive cells were determined using a flow cytometer EPICS XL-MCL System II (Beckman Coulter, Inc.). Each seven mice in the test compound treatment group and the control group, and six mice in the untreated group were subjected to the test.

The number of CD4-positive T cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage in the untreated group was $7.8\pm1.0 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)] per mouse, but that in the control group increased to $19.2\pm1.8 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)]. In the Compound 4-6 treated group, the number of CD4-positive T cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage was $9.7\pm2.0 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)]

per mouse, and the invasion of CD4-positive T cells into the pulmonary alveolus was inhibited by a factor of 84% (P=0.0066, Student's-t test) as compared with the control group.

The number of CD11b-positive cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage in the untreated group was $4.6\pm1.0 \times 10^5$ [mean±(standard error)] per mouse, but that in the control group increased to $10.7\pm1.6 \times 10^5$ [mean±(standard error)]. In the Compound 4-6 treated group, the number of CD11b-positive cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage was $7.8\pm1.7 \times 10^5$ [mean±(standard error)] per mouse, and the invasion of CD11b-positive cells into the pulmonary alveolus was inhibited by a factor of 48% as compared with the control group.

Test Example 2-2: Inhibitory activities on antigen-induced celular infiltration

BALB/c mice were sensitized by intraperitoneally administering 50 µg of ovalbumin (Sigma-Aldrich Japan) and 1 mg of aluminum hydroxide (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) and were then sensitized in the same manner seven days later. After 23 days, 25 days and 27 days from the first sensitization, the mice were allowed to inhale 1% ovalbumin physiological saline solution (prepared by dissolving ovalbumin in physiological saline (Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.) to a concentration of 1%) using an Ultrasound Nebulizer (OMRON Corporation) for thirty minutes (antigen nebulization), respectively. After 3 days from the third antigen nebulization, a suspension of a test compound in water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) was orally administered at a dose of 30 mg/kg (test compound treatment group). To a control group, only the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose for use in the

preparation of a suspension of the test compound was orally administered. After 1 hour from the administration of the suspension of the test compound or the water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose, a fourth antigen nebulization was carried out. Separately from these groups, in an untreated group, the mice were allowed to inhale physiological saline using an Ultrasound Nebulizer NE-U12 after 23 days, 25 days and 27 days from the first sensitization, respectively (physiological saline nebulization), were administered with water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose alone after 3 days from the third physiological saline nebulization and were nebulized with physiological saline 1 hour later.

After eight hours from the fourth antigen nebulization or physiological saline nebulization, the bronchoalveolar lavage was performed, and the number of total cells in the recovered bronchoalveolar lavage fluid was counted. The numbers of CD4-positive T cells were determined using a flow cytometer EPICS XL-MCL System II (Beckman Coulter, Inc.). Each ten mice in the test compound treatment group and the control group, and ten mice in the untreated group were subjected to the test.

The number of CD4-positive T cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in the untreated group was $0.2\pm0.1 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)] per mouse, but that in the control group increased to $3.6\pm0.7 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)]. In the Compound 16-6 treated group, the number of CD4-positive T cells in the bronchoalveolar lavage was $2.2\pm0.4 \times 10^4$ [mean±(standard error)] per mouse, and the invasion of CD4-positive T cells into the pulmonary alveolus was reduced by a factor of 41% as compared with the control group.

Test Example 3: Inhibitory activities on antigen-induced airway hypersensitivity and inflammatory cell infiltration

BALB/c mice were sensitized by intraperitoneally administering a mixture of 50 µg of ovalbumin (Sigma-Aldrich Japan) and 1 mg of aluminum hydroxide (Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) twice at an interval of 1 week. After 14 days, 16 days, 18 days, 20 days and 22 days from the final sensitization, the mice were allowed to inhale 1% ovalbumin physiological saline solution (prepared by dissolving ovalbumin in physiological saline (Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.) to a concentration of 1%) or physiological saline (negative control group), respectively, for thirty minutes to thereby induce an antigen-antibody reaction (antigen nebulization). A suspension of a test compound in water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose (test compound suspension) was orally administered to the mice at a dose of 30 mg/kg in a total of 19 times from 1 hour before the first antigen inhalation at intervals of twelve hours (test compound treatment group). In a positive control group, water containing 0.5% of methylcellulose was administered instead of the test compound suspension. Airway hypersensitivity and inflammation cell infiltration in the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid were evaluated after twenty-four hours from the finial antigen inhalation.

As an airway hypersensitivity test, the mice were allowed to inhale 1.5 to 25 mg/mL of methacholine for 3 minutes, the airway responsiveness was determined using a murine respiratory function analyzer (BioSystem XA; Buxco Electronics, Inc., Sharon, CT, USA). Airway hypersensitivity was determined by the area under the curve (AUC) which calculated by a methacholine dose dependent-airway

responsiveness.

The inflammatory cell infiltration was evaluated in the following manner. The total cell count in the recovered bronchoalveolar lavage was determined using an automatic blood cell counter (Celltac a MEK-6158; Nihon Kohden, Tokyo), and a smear preparation was prepared using a Cytospin 3 (Shandon, Inc., Pittsburgh, PA, US) and was observed under a microscope to classify cells morphologically as macrophages, neutrophils, eosinophils and lymphocytes. The cell counts of the respective cells were determined by multiplying the total cell count by percentages of the respective cells. Each ten mice per group were subjected to the test.

AUC [237.6±31.9, mean±(standard error)] of the airway responsiveness in the positive control group significantly increased (P=0.0137, Student's t-test) as compared with the AUC (132.7±21.5) in the negative control group.

The AUC in the test compound treatment group was 140.7 ± 17.7 , indicating that respiratory anaphylaxis was inhibited by a factor of 92% as compared with the positive control group (P=0.0161, Student's t-test).

The total cell count, eosinophil count and lymphocyte count in the bronchoalveolar lavage in the negative control group were $0.60\pm0.07 \times 10^5$, $0.00\pm0.00 \times 10^5$ and $0.00\pm0.00 \times 10^5$ per mouse, respectively, and those in the positive control group were $5.36\pm0.63 \times 10^5$, $3.89\pm0.62 \times 10^5$ and $0.22\pm0.03 \times 10^5$ per mouse, indicating significant increase (P<0.0001, Student's t-test) in the each cells.

The total cell count, eosinophil count and lymphocyte count in the test compound treatment group were 3.38 \pm 0.46 \times 10 5 , 1.84 \pm 0.31

 $\times 10^5$ and $0.10\pm 0.02 \times 10^5$ per mouse, respectively. In other words, the total cell count, eosinophil count and lymphocyte count in the test compound treatment group were significantly reduced by factors of 42% (P=0.0207, Student's t-test), 53% (P=0.0086, Student's t-test), and 58% (P=0.0058, Student's t-test), respectively, as compared with the positive control group.

The excellent pharmacological activities of the compounds of the present invention can also be shown, in addition to the above test examples, by evaluation models generally used for determining anti-inflammatory activities, such as a guinea pig asthmamodel described in Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, vol. 278, p. 847 (1996); a murine respiratory anaphylaxis model described in Journal of Immunology, vol. 163, p. 403 (1999); a delayed type hypersensitivity model described in Journal of Immunology, vol. 167, p. 3980 (2001); and a collagen arthritis model described in Journal of Immunology, vol. 167, p. 1004 (2001).

Each of Compounds (I) or pharmacologically acceptable salts thereof can be administered alone as intact but is preferably administered as a pharmaceutical preparation in general. Such pharmaceutical preparations can be used for animals or humans.

The pharmaceutical preparations according to the present invention may comprise, as an active ingredient, Compound (I) or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof alone or optionally as a mixture with any other active ingredient for treatment. Such pharmaceutical preparations are produced by mixing the active ingredient with one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carries and formulating them according to any procedure known in the technical field of pharmaceutics.

The administration route is preferably most efficacious one in the treatment and includes oral administration or parenteral administration such as intravenous administration.

The dosage form includes, for example, tablets and injections.

The carrier for the pharmaceutical preparations includes, for example, lactose, mannitol, glucose, hydroxypropylcellulose, starch, magnesium stearate, sorbitan fatty acid esters, glyceric acid esters, polyvinyl alcohol, distilled water for injection, physiological saline, propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol and ethanol. The pharmaceutical preparations according to the present invention may further comprise, for example, any of various excipients, lubricants, binders, disintegrators, isotonizing agents and emulsifiers.

Compound (I) or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is generally administered systemically or locally, orally or parenterally when is used for the above-mentioned purpose. The dose and frequency of administration vary depending typically on the dosage form, age and body weight of the patient, and properties or severity of the symptom to be treated, but the compound or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is preferably administered at a dose of 0.1 to 100 mg/kg and preferably 1 to 50 mg/kg per day per one adult in three to four installments. However, these dose and frequency of administration vary depending of the various conditions.

Best Mode For Carrying Out the Invention

The present invention will be illustrated in further detail with reference to several Examples and Reference Examples below, which are never intended to limit the scope of the present invention.

The numbers of compounds in the following examples and Reference examples correspond to the numbers of compounds listed as specific Examples in Tables 1 to 25, respectively.

The physico-chemical data of the compounds in the examples were determined using the following devices.

JEOL JNM-EX270 (270 MHz) or JEOL JNM-GX270 (270 MHz) Micromass LCT or Micromass Quatro (according to APCI, ESI or FAB)

Reference Example 1: Synthesis of

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride

Process Step 1

Commercially available ethyl

1-benzyl-4-oxo-3-piperidinecarboxylate hydrochloride (100 g, 0.335 mol) was dissolved in ethanol (1,500 mL), and the solution was mixed with urea (100 g, 1.67 mol) and sodium methoxide (227 g, 1.18 mol), followed by a reaction under reflux for twenty-four hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was cooled, and the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration. The crystals were suspended in water, and the pH of the suspension was adjusted to 6.0 by the addition of diluted hydrochloric acid (6 mol/L). The mixture was stirred at room temperature for one hour, and the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration. The crystals were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded 6-benzyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (60 g, in a yield of 70%).

Process Step 2

6-Benzyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido-[4,3-d]pyrimidine-2,4

(1H,3H)-dione (30.0 g, 0.116 mol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was mixed with phosphorus oxychloride (300 mL), followed by stirring with heating for five hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, excess phosphorus oxychloride was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was mixed with isopropyl alcohol (300 mL) for crystallization. The suspension containing the precipitated crystals was stirred under reflux for one hour and was further stirred at room temperature for one hour. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded 6-benzyl-2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimid

ine hydrochloride (33 g, in a yield of 85%).

Process Step 3

6-Benzyl-2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]py rimidine hydrochloride (35.0 g, 0.106 mol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (850 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (14.9 mL, 0.107 mol) and 1-chloroethyl chloroformate (34.1 mL, 0.316 mol), followed by stirring under reflux for five hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water, followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and was concentrated. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=3:1) and thereby yielded a 2,4-dichloro-6-(1-chloroethoxycarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropy rido[4,3-d]pyrimidine fraction. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dissolved in methanol (850 mL), followed

by stirring under reflux for one hour. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated and thereby yielded 2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride (23.5 g, in a total yield from 6-benzyl-2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimid ine hydrochloride of 95%).

Reference Example 2: Synthesis of ethyl 1-benzyl-4-oxopyrrolidine-3-carboxylate

Commercially available ethyl 3-benzylaminopropionate (10.0 g, 0.0482 mol) was dissolved in 2-butanone (100 mL), and the solution was mixed with potassium carbonate (10.0 g, 0.0724 mol) and sodium iodide (10.9 g, 0.0724 mol). Ethyl bromoacetate (8.47 g, 0.0507 mol) was added dropwise to the resulting suspension, and the suspension was stirred under reflux over night. After filtrating the reaction mixture, the filtrate was mixed with water (200 mL) and chloroform (100 mL), followed by shaking and separation. After drying the organic layer over magnesium sulfate, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield ethyl

3-[N-benzyl-N-(ethoxycarbonylmethyl)amino]propionate (14.0 g, in a yield of 99%).

Above-prepared ethyl

3-[N-benzyl-N-(ethoxycarbonylmethyl)amino]propionate (14.0 g, 0.0479 mol) was dissolved in toluene (100 mL), and the solution was mixed with potassium tert-butoxide (5.9 g, 0.0525 mol) gradually added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring under ice-cooling for two hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (about 1 mol/L, 100 mL) under

ice-cooling, followed by shaking and separation, to yield an aqueous layer. Saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (300 mL) was added dropwise to the aqueous layer, and ethyl acetate (400 mL) was further added thereto, followed by shaking and separation. After drying the organic layer over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield ethyl

1-benzyl-4-oxopyrrolidine-3-carboxylate (9.23 g, in a yield of 78%).

Reference Example 3: Synthesis of

2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride

Process Step 1

Ethyl 1-benzyl-4-oxopyrrolidine-3-carboxylate (9.23 g, 0.0372 mol) prepared according to Reference Example 2 was dissolved in ethanol (170 mL), and the solution was mixed with urea (11.2 g, 0.186 mol) and a solution of sodium methoxide in methanol (about 28%, 25 g), followed by stirring under reflux for twenty-four hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water (100 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature. Diluted hydrochloric acid (about 1 mol/L, 100 mL) was added dropwise to the reaction mixture. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, and the collected crystals were washed with water (100 mL). The crystals were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded

6-benzyl-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)dione (3.93 g; in a yield of 43%).

Process Step 2

6-Benzyl-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H

,3H)-dione (1.0 q, 0.0041 mol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was mixed with phosphorus oxychloride (10 mL), followed by stirring under reflux for eight hours. After standing to cool, the reaction mixture was mixed with water (50 mL) gradually added dropwise under ice-cooling. The reaction mixture was mixed with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (30 mL) added dropwise under ice-cooling and was then mixed with ethyl acetate (200 mL), followed by shaking and separation. The organic layer was dried and was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in ethyl acetate (10 mL), and a solution of hydrogen chloride in ethyl acetate (4 mol/L, 2 mL) was added dropwise thereto. The reaction mixture was crystallized from diethyl ether (10 mL), the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration and were washed with diethyl ether (20 mL). The crystals were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded 6-benzyl-2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin e hydrochloride (0.50 g, in a yield of 39%).

Process Step 3

6-Benzyl-2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyri midine hydrochloride (0.500 g, 0.00158 mol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (15 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (0.160 g, 0.00158 mol) added dropwise under ice-cooling. The resulting solution was mixed with 1-chloroethyl chloroformate (0.680 g, 0.00478 mol) added dropwise at room temperature, followed by stirring under reflux for three hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water (20 mL), followed by shaking and separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in methanol

(15 mL), followed by reflux of the solution for one hour. After standing the reaction mixture to cool, methanol was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield

2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride (0.19 g, in a yield of 54%).

Reference Example 4: Synthesis of

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-toluenesulfonyloxy)-5,6,7,8
-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride
Process Step 1

Commercially available ethyl

1-benzyl-3-oxo-4-piperidinecarboxylate hydrochloride (25.0 g, 84.0 mmol) was dissolved in ethanol (350 mL), and the solution was mixed with urea (25.0 g, 416 mmol) and sodium methoxide (56.7 g), followed by a reaction under reflux for seventeen hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was cooled to yield a suspension, and the pH of the suspension was adjusted to 6.0 by the addition of diluted hydrochloric acid (4 mol/L). The mixture was stirred at room temperature for one hour, and the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration. The crystals were reslurried with ethanol, were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded 7-benzyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (17.2 g, in a yield of 80%).

Process Step 2

7-Benzyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-(1H,3H)-pyrido[3,4-d]pyrimi dine-2,4-dione (18.7 g, 72.7 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in dimethylformamide (180 mL), and the solution was mixed with sodium hydride (40% oily suspension, 7.3

g) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one and half hour. The reaction mixture was mixed with 4-toluenesulfonyl chloride (34.7 g), followed by stirring for further one hour and fifteen minutes. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was diluted with water, was stirred and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The whole quantity of the residue was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (400 mL), and the solution was mixed with 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine (14.7 mL) and triethylamine (30.4 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty-four hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was subjected to work-up in the same way as above. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=1:1) and thereby yielded

7-benzyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-toluenesulfonyloxy)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine (19.4 g, in a yield of 46%).

Process Step 3

7-Benzyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-toluenesulfon yloxy)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine (18.7 g, 31.9 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (110 mL), and the solution was mixed with 1-chloroethyl chloroformate (14.1 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for 40 minutes. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was diluted with water, was stirred and was extracted with ethyl

acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=1:1) and thereby yielded a 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-7-(1-chloroethoxycarbonyl)-2-(4-toluenesulfonyloxy)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidin e fraction. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dissolved in methanol (150 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. After concentrating the reaction mixture, the residue was mixed with diethyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-toluenesulfonyloxy)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride (7.86 g, in a yield of 53%).

Reference Example 5: Synthesis of ethyl

1-benzyl-5-oxoperhydroazepine-4-carboxylate

Commercially available 1-benzylpiperidin-4-one (78.5 g, 0.415 mol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (300 mL) and the sokution was cooled to -25°C. Ethyl diazoacetate (56.8 g) and boron trifluoride diethyl ether complex (128 mL) were simultaneously added dropwise to the solution over one hour, followed by stirring for one hour while elevating the temperature from -25°C to 0°C. The reaction mixture was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine and was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=4:1) and thereby yielded ethyl

1-benzyl-5-oxoperhydroazepine-4-carboxylate (30.6 g, in a yield of 27%).

Reference Example 6: Synthesis of

2,4-dichloro-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepine hydrochloride

Process Step 1

Ethyl 1-benzyl-5-oxoperhydroazepine-4-carboxylate (30.6 g) prepared according to Reference Example 5 was dissolved in ethanol (500 mL), and the solution was mixed with urea (128 g) and sodium methoxide (75 g), followed by stirring under reflux for sixteen hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water to yield a suspension, and the suspension was adjusted to a pH of 8 by adding diluted hydrochloric acid (6 mol/L) and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was sequentially washed with water and brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with a mixture of acetone and diethyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded

7-benzyl-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (4.15 g, in a yield of 17%).

Process Step 2

7-Benzyl-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (17.0 g, 62.7 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was mixed with N,N-diisopropylethylamine (17 mL) and phosphorus oxychloride (300 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for thirteen hours. After concentrating the reaction mixture, the residue was dissolved in ethyl acetate, and the solution was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate

solution under ice-cooling. The solution was extracted with ethyl acetate, the organic layer was washed with brine and was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dried and thereby yielded 7-benzyl-2,4-dichloro-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]a zepine (19.8 g, in a quantitative yield).

Process Step 3

7-Benzyl-2,4-dichloro-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepine (19.8 g, 64.1 mmol) prepared according to Process
Step 2 was subjected to the procedure of Process Step 3 of Reference
Example 4 and thereby yielded

2,4-dichloro-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepine hydrochloride (8.49 g, in a yield of 51%).

Reference Example 7: Synthesis of

2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-p yrimido4,5-d]azepine hydrochloride

Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-pyrimido[4,5-d]azepi ne hydrochloride (4.79 g, 18.4 mmol) was suspended in dichloromethane (50 mL), and the suspension was mixed with di-tert-butyl dicarbonate (6.0 g) and triethylamine (7.7 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for thirty minutes. The reaction mixture was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, was stirred for a while and was separated. The organic layer was washed with brine and was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the whole quantity of the residue was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (50 mL), and the solution was mixed with 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine (4.2 mL) and triethylamine (11.5 mL), followed by stirring at 40°C for

21.5 hours. The reaction mixture was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with ethyl acetate for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded tert-butyl 2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-p yrimido[4,5-d]azepine-7-carboxylate (4.27 g). After concentrating the filtrate, the residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=3:1) and thereby yielded the target compound (0.76 g, 5.03 g in total with the above-mentioned crystals, in a yield of 60%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-p yrimido[4,5-d]azepine-7-carboxylate (5.0 g) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in methanol (100 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of hydrogen chloride in ethyl acetate (4 mol/L, 30 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for sixteen hours. After concentrating the reaction mixture, the residue was mixed with diethyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded

2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-p yrimido[4,5-d]azepine hydrochloride (4.89 g, in a quantitative yield).

Reference Example 8: Synthesis of

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,

6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car

boxylic acid

Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride (20.0 g, 83.2 mmol) prepared according to Reference Example 1 was dissolved in acetonitrile (200 mL), and the solution was mixed with dimethylaminopyridine (752 mg), di-tert-butyl dicarbonate (20.9 g) and triethylamine (11.6 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for sixteen hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated, and the residue was dissolved in ethyl acetate. The solution was sequentially washed with a 5% aqueous citric acid solution, water, a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=5:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-car boxylate (22.2 g, in a yield of 88%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-car boxylate (8.30 g, 27.2 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (80 mL), and the solution was mixed with 2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamine (8.69 g, 54.4 mmol) and triethylamine (11.4 mL), followed by stirring at 40°C for 15.5 hours. Crystals precipitated in the reaction mixture were separated by filtration, and the solvent was distilled off from the filtrate. The precipitated crystals were reslurried from a 3:1 mixture of hexane and ethyl acetate and thereby yielded

tert-butyl

2-chloro-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (9.99 g, 23.4 mmol, in a yield of 86%).

Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

2-chloro-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (7.88 g, 18.4 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dioxane (140 mL), and the solution was mixed with ethyl 4-piperidinecarboxylate (5.8 g) and sodium carbonate (19.5 g), followed by stirring at 90°C for 16.5 hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was sequentially washed with water and brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=5:1) and thereby yielded ethyl 1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5, 6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car

Ethyl

Process Step 4

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5, 6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car boxylate (9.16 g, 16.1 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 3 was dissolved in ethanol (300 mL), and the solution was mixed with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (1 mol/L, 32 mL),

boxylate (9.16 g, 16.1 mmol, in a yield of 88%).

followed by stirring at 65°C for sixteen hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with water and washed with diethyl ether. The aqueous layer was neutralized with diluted hydrochloric acid (1 mol/L, 35 mL), the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration and thereby yielded 1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5, 6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car boxylic acid (3.94 g). The filtrate was extracted with dichloromethane, the organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with diethyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration and thereby yielded crystals of the target compound (1.07 g, 5.01 g in total with the above-mentioned crystals, in a yield of 62%).

Reference Example 9: Synthesis of

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N
-ethylcarboxamide

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride (2.0 g, 8.3 mmol) prepared according to Reference Example 1 was dissolved in ethyl acetate (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (1.4 mL) and ethyl isocyanate (0.89 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N -ethylcarboxamide (2.3 g, in a quantitative yield).

Reference Example 10: Synthesis of 6-benzyl-2,4-dibromo-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi ne

6-Benzyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (5.00 g, 19.4 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 of Reference Example 1 was mixed with phosphorus oxybromide (30.9 g, 108 mmol) and phosphorus tribromide (39 mL), and the mixture was heated at 120°C for fifteen hours. The reaction mixture was cooled to room temperature, was poured onto ice water and was adjusted to a pH 7 by adding a 1 mol/L sodium hydroxide solution. The solution was extracted with ethyl acetate, the organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=92:8 to 20:80) and thereby yielded 6-benzyl-2,4-dibromo-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi

Reference Example 11: Synthesis of

ne (1.86 g, in a yield of 25%).

1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)piperidin e-4-carboxylic acid for use in the synthesis of Compound 3-28 Process Step 1

Commercially available ethyl

1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)piperidine-4-carboxylate (2.5 g, 9.7 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (25 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of lithium diisopropylamide in tetrahydrofuran (1.0 mol/L, 15 mL, 15 mmol) added dropwise at -78°C, followed by stirring for 30 minute. Further, the reaction

mixture was mixed with 1,3-dibromopropane (4.9 mL, 49 mmol) added dropwise, and the temperature was raised to -20°C over two hours. The reaction mixture was further mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (0.5 mol/L, 75 mL) and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=10:1) and thereby yielded ethyl

4-(3-bromopropyl)-1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)piperidine-4-carbox ylate (2.5 g, 68%).

FAB-MS m/z: 378 $[M + H]^+$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 1.11-2.22 (m, 20H), 2.75-3.03 (m, 2H), 3.35 (t, J = 6.2 Hz, 2H), 3.70-4.00 (m, 2H), 4.18 (q, J = 7.0 Hz, 2H)

Process Step 2

Ethyl

4-(3-bromopropyl)-1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)piperidine-4-carbox ylate (0.75 g, 2.0 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in methanol (7.5 mL), and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (1.0 mL, 12 mmol) and triethylamine (0.56 mL, 4.0 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for two hours. After standing the reaction mixture to cool, the solvent was distilled off. After adding diluted hydrochloric acid (0.5 mol/L, 20 mL), the aqueous solution was washed with ethyl acetate. By adding an aqueous potassium hydroxide solution (2.0 mol/L) under ice-cooling, the solution was adjusted to be basic and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine and was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dried under reduced

pressure and thereby yielded ethyl

1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)piperidin e-4-carboxylate (0.51 g, 68%).

ESI-MS m/z: 369 $[M + H]^{+}$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 1.11-1.90 (m, 18H), 2.00-2.23 (m, 2H), 2.30-2.58 (m, 6H), 2.75-3.02 (m, 2H), 3.70-4.00 (m, 2H), 4.17 (q, J = 7.3 Hz, 2H)

Process Step 3

Ethyl

1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)piperidin e-4-carboxylate (0.12 g, 0.33 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was mixed with ethanol (1.8 mL) and aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2.0 mol/L, 1.6 mL, 3.3 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for fifteen hours. After adjusting the pH to 7.8 by adding diluted hydrochloric acid (6.0 mol/L) added under ice-cooling, the reaction mixture was extracted with n-butanol. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded

1-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)piperidin e-4-carboxylic acid (0.10 g, 91%).

APCI-MS m/z: 341 $[M + H]^+$

¹H NMR (CD₃OD) δ (ppm): 1.11-1.85 (m, 15H), 1.90-2.21 (m, 6H), 2.85-3.38 (m, 8H), 3.72-3.92 (m, 2H)

Reference Example 12: Synthesis of tert-butyl

4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidinecarboxylate for use in the synthesis of Compound 3-30

Tert-butyl 4-(2-bromoacetyl)piperidinecarboxylate (0.85 g, 2.8 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (8.5 mL), and the -364-

solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.46 mL, 5.6 mmol) and triethylamine (0.78 mL, 5.6 mmol) with stirring at room temperature, followed by stirring for twenty-four hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (0.5 mol/L, 27 mL) and washed with ethyl acetate. The aqueous layer was adjusted to be basic with an aqueous potassium hydroxide solution added under ice-cooling and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidinecarboxylate (0.72 g, 87%).

APCI-MS m/z: 297 $[M + H]^{+}$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 1.30-1.95 (m, 18H), 2.45-2.90 (m, 6H), 3.42 (s, 2H), 4.00-4.21 (m, 2H)

Reference Example 13: Synthesis of tert-butyl

4-(1-hydroxy-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)piperidinecarboxylate for use in the synthesis of Compound 3-29

Tert-butyl

4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidinecarboxylate (0.33 g, 1.1 mmol) prepared according to Reference Example 12 was dissolved in methanol (5.0 mL), and was mixed with sodium borohydride (0.13 g, 3.3 mmol) added with stirring under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. Diluted hydrochloric acid (1.0 mol/L, 0.5 mL) was added dropwise to the reaction mixture under ice-cooling, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue

was dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(1-hydroxy-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)piperidinecarboxylate (0.24 g, 73%).

APCI-MS m/z: 299 $[M + H]^{+}$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 1.11-1.95 (m, 18H), 2.25-2.80 (m, 8H), 3.33-3.50 (m, 1H), 4.00-4.30 (m, 2H)

Reference Example 14: Synthesis of tert-butyl

3-oxo-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-yl-propyl)piperazinecarboxylate for use in the synthesis of Compound 3-31

Tert-butyl 3-oxo-piperazinecarboxylate (1.5 g, 7.5 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (15 mL), and the solution was mixed with sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide (1.0 mol/L, 15 mL, 15 mmol) added dropwise with stirring under ice-cooling. After ten minutes, 1,3-dibromopropane (3.0 mL, 30 mmol) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was heated to 50°C, was stirred for three hours, was poured onto water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=1:2) to thereby remove residual raw materials, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was dissolved in dimethylformamide (12 mL), and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (1.6 mL, 19 mmol) and potassium carbonate (0.57 g, 4.1 mmol), followed by stirring at 80°C for eight hours. reaction mixture was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (1.0 mol/L, 30 mL), and the organic layer and the aqueous layer were separated. The aqueous layer was adjusted to be basic with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2.0 mol/L)

and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (chloroform: 7.0 mol/L ammonia methanol solution=30:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 3-oxo-4-(3-pyrrolidin-1-yl-propyl)piperazinecarboxylate (0.16 g, 6.8%).

APCI-MS m/z: 312 $[M + H]^+$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 1.46 (s, 9H), 1.67-1.95 (m, 6H), 2.33-2.69 (m, 6H), 3.31-3.73 (m, 6H), 4.05 (s, 2H)

Reference Example 15: Synthesis of Compound (XXII-b-i) for use in Example 22

$$H_3C \xrightarrow{CH_3} N$$
 R^{10a}

(XXII-b-i)

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above)

Commercially available tert-butyl

4-(2-methanesulfonyloxyethyl)-piperidine-1-carboxylate (0.100 mmol) was dissolved in dioxane (0.200 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{10a}-H, wherein R^{10a} is as defined above, in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.200 mL, 0.200 mmol) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for eighteen hours. The reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.500 mL), and the solution was mixed with N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The

resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XXII-b-i).

Reference Example 16: Synthesis of Compound (XXII-b-ii) for use in Example 23

$$H_3C \xrightarrow{CH_3} N \longrightarrow R^{10a}$$

(XXII-b-ii)

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above)

Commercially available tert-butyl

4-(2-chloroethyl)-piperazine-1-carboxylate (0.120 mmol) was dissolved in dioxane (0.240 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{10a} -H, wherein R^{10a} is as defined above, in chloroform $(1.00 \, \text{mol/L}, \, 0.200 \, \text{mL}, \, 0.200 \, \text{mmol})$, a solution of potassium iodide in dimethylformamide (1.00 mol/L, 0.200 mL, 0.200 mmol) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. The reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in chloroform and washed with water. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in chloroform, and the solution was mixed with N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for fourteen hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XXII-b-ii).

Reference Example 17: Synthesis of Compound (XXII-b-iii) for

use in Example 24

$$H_3C \xrightarrow{CH_3} N \xrightarrow{N} N \xrightarrow{O} R^{10i}$$
(XXII-b-iii)

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above)

Commercially available tert-butyl

4-(2-bromoethoxycarbonyl)-piperazine-1-carboxylate (0.100 mmol) was dissolved in dioxane (0.400 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{10a}-H (wherein R^{10a} is as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.200 mL, 0.200 mmol) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. The reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.500 mL), and the solution was mixed with N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for fourteen hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XXII-b-iii).

Reference Example 18: Synthesis of

4-methylmorpholine-2-carboxylic acid for use in the syntheses of Compound 15-32 and 15-35

The title compound was prepared from 2-chloroacrylonitrile through two process steps in the same way as Tetrahedron Letters, vol. 32, p. 2281 (1991).

Reference Example 19: Synthesis of

4-methyl-2-piperazin-1-ylmethylmorpholine for use in the

syntheses of Compounds 15-36 to 15-56, 15-58, 15-59, 15-61, 16-5 through 16-10 and 22-1 to 22-4

Process Step 1

4-Benzyl-2-(chloromethyl)morpholine (9.40 g, 42.0 mmol) described in Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, vol. 33, p. 1406 (1990) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (180 mL), and the solution was mixed with tert-butyl 1-piperazinecarboxylate (13.2 g, 71.0 mmol), potassium carbonate (9.80 g, 71.0 mmol) and sodium iodide (10.6 g, 71.0 mmol), followed by stirring at 100°C for twenty-four hours. After standing to cool, the reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (300 mL) and water (300 mL) and was separated. The organic layer was washed with brine (300 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting brown oil was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=1:2) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (10.1 g, 64%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (10.1 g, 27.0 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in ethanol (100 mL), and the solution was mixed with 10% palladium hydroxide-carbon (3.80 g), followed by stirring at room temperature under the hydrogen gas atmosphere for twelve hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with Celite (registered trademark: about 5 g), was filtrated under reduced pressure, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The solid was dissolved in methanol (100 mL). The solution was mixed with 37% aqueous

formaldehyde solution (5.50 mL, 61.0 mmol) added dropwise and was further mixed with sodium cyanoborohydride (3.90 g, 61.0 mmol) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (50 mL) and a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (50 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (100 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting pale yellow oil was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=10:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazine-1-carboxylate (5.70 g, 71%).

Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazine-1-carboxylate (5.00 g, 17.0 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dichloromethane (60 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (20 mL) added dropwise underice-cooling. After stirring at room temperature for one hour, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting yellow oil was dissolved in dioxane (100 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (20 mL) to thereby yield 4-methyl-2-piperazin-1-ylmethylmorpholine.

Optically active substances relating to the 2-position of the morpholine ring were synthetically prepared by the above procedure, except for using corresponding optically active isomers of 4-benzyl-2-chloromethylmorpholine as starting materials, respectively.

Reference Example 20: Synthesis of (2R)-4-ethyl-2-(piperazinylmethyl)morpholine for use in the syntheses of Compounds 15-57, 15-60, 16-11 and 16-12 Process Step 1

A solution of tert-butyl

4-((2R)-4-benzylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (2.00 g, 5.32 mmol) prepared in the same way as Process Step 1 of Reference Example 19 in ethanol (20 mL) was mixed with 10% palladium hydroxide-carbon (0.75 g), followed by stirring at room temperature under the hydrogen gas atmosphere for twelve hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with Celite (registered trademark: about 5 g), was filtrated under reduced pressure, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The solid was dissolved in ethanol (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with acetaldehyde (0.60 mL, 10.6 mmol) added dropwise and was further mixed with sodium cyanoborohydride (0.67 g, 10.6 mmol) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (20 mL) and a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (20 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (50 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting pale yellow oil was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=10:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-((2R)-4-ethylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (0.50 g, 30%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-((2R)-4-ethylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate

(0.50 g, 1.60 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in dichloromethane (5 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (2 mL) added dropwise under ice-cooling. After stirring at room temperature for one hour, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting yellow oil was dissolved in dioxane (6 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (3 mL) to thereby yield

(2R)-4-ethyl-2-(piperazinylmethyl)morpholine.

Reference Example 21: Synthesis of

4-methyl-3-(piperazinylmethyl)morpholine for use in the syntheses of Compounds 15-62 to 15-64

Process Step 1

(4-Benzylmorpholin-3-yl)methanol (3.00 g, 22.9 mmol) described in Journal of Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions 1, p. 2577 (1985) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (6.30 mL, 49.2 mmol) and methanesulfonic anhydride (3.20 g, 18.5 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (50 mL) and a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (50 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (100 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting pale yellow oil was dissolved in dioxane (50 mL), and the solution was mixed with tert-butyl 1-piperazinecarboxylate (3.44 g, 18.5 mmol) and sodium carbonate (19.6 g, 185 mmol), followed by stirring at 80°C for eighteen hours. After standing to cool, the reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (50 mL) and water (50 mL), followed

by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (100 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting brown oil was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=1:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(4-benzylmorpholin-3-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (2.79 g, 60%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-(4-benzylmorpholin-3-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (2.17 g, 5.77 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in ethanol (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with 10% palladium hydroxide-carbon (1.62 g), followed by stirring at room temperature under the hydrogen gas atmosphere for twelve hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with Celite (registered trademark: about 5 g), was filtrated under reduced pressure, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The solid was dissolved in methanol (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with 37% aqueous formaldehyde solution (1.03 mL, 11.5 mmol) added dropwise and was further mixed with sodium cyanoborohydride (0.73 g, 11.5 mmol) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (50 mL) and a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (50 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (100 mL), was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. resulting pale yellow oil was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=3:2) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-(4-methylmorpholin-3-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (1.05 g, 61%).

Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

4-(4-methylmorpholin-3-ylmethyl)piperazinecarboxylate (5.00 g, 16.7 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dichloromethane (60 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (20 mL) added dropwise under ice-cooling. After stirring the reaction mixture at room temperature for one hour, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting yellow oil was dissolved in dioxane (100 mL), the solution was mixed with triethylamine (20 mL) and thereby yielded 4-methyl-3-(piperazinylmethyl)morpholine.

Reference Example 22: Synthesis of

4-benzyl-2-(3-piperazin-1-ylpropyl)morpholine for use in the synthesis of Compound 15-66

Process Step 1

3-(4-Benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propan-1-ol (1.30 g, 5.52 mmol, Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, vol. 33, p. 1406 (1990)) was dissolved in dichloromethane (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (1.53 mL, 11.0 mmol) and methanesulfonyl chloride (0.640 mL, 8.28 mmol) added dropwise under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for thirty minutes. The reaction mixture was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (50 mL) and chloroform (200 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield 3-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl methanesulfonate (1.72 g, in a yield of 99%).

Process Step 2

3-(4-Benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl methanesulfonate (1.30 g, 4.15 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in dioxane (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with tert-butyl 1-piperazinecarboxylate (1.55 g, 8.30 mmol) and sodium carbonate (6.60 g, 62.3 mmol), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. The reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water (100 mL) and chloroform (300 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield tert-butyl

4-[3-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl]piperazinecarboxylate (1.67 g, in a yield of 100%).

Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

4-[3-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl]piperazinecarboxylate prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dichloromethane, the solution was treated with trifluoroacetic acid and thereby yielded

4-benzyl-2-(3-piperazin-1-ylpropyl)morpholine (in a quantitative yield).

Reference Example 23: Synthesis of Compound (XIV-j-i) for use in the syntheses of Compounds 18-1 through 18-16

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above) Process Step 1

Powdered zinc (2.82 g, 0.043 mol) was suspended in

tetrahydrofuran (50.0 mL) under the argon gas flow, and the suspension was mixed with ethyl bromoacetate (6.01 g, 0.036 mol) at room temperature. After stirring under reflux for five minutes, the mixture was further mixed with a solution of tert-butyl 4-oxopiperidinecarboxylate in tetrahydrofuran (3.00 mol/L, 10.0 mL, 0.030 mol), followed by stirring under reflux for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with ethyl acetate and diluted hydrochloric acid (1.00 mol/L), followed by separation. The organic layer was sequentially washed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=6:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxypiperidinecarboxylate (5.38 g, 62%).

Process Step 2

Lithium aluminum hydride (0.314~g,~8.27~mmol) was suspended in tetrahydrofuran $(15.0\,mL)$ under ice-cooling, and the suspension was mixed with a solution of tert-butyl

4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxypiperidinecarboxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 in tetrahydrofuran (0.420 mol/L, 20.0 mL, 8.40 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with sodium sulfate decahydrate (2.67 g, 8.29 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The precipitate in the reaction mixture was separated by filtration, and the filtrate

was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=2:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-hydroxy-4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperidinecarboxylate (1.77 g, 86%).

Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

4-hydroxy-4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperidinecarboxylate (1.67 g, 6.81 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (50.0 mL), and the solution was sequentially mixed with triethylamine (0.891 g, 8.81 mmol) and methanesulfonic anhydride (1.53g, 8.78 mmol) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was diluted with ethyl acetate and was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield tert-butyl 4-hydroxy-4-(2-methanesulfonyloxyethyl)-piperidinecarboxylat e (2.20 g, in a quantitative yield). This compound was subjected to a subsequent reaction without further purification.

Process Step 4

A solution of tert-butyl

4-hydroxy-4-(2-methanesulfonyloxyethyl)-piperidinecarboxylat e prepared according to Process Step 3 in dioxane (0.200 mol/L, 0.300 mL, 0.060 mmol) was mixed with a solution of R^{10a} -H (wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.120 mL, 0.120 mmol) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg),

followed by stirring at 90°C for twelve hours. The reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was mixed with N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The resulting solid was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 0.500 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for four hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and thereby yielded title Compound (XIV-j-i).

Reference Example 24: Synthesis of tert-butyl
4-(ethoxycarbonyldifluoromethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidinecarboxyl
ate for use in the syntheses of Compounds 19-1 through 19-4

Powdered zinc (2.82 g, 0.043 mol) was suspended in tetrahydrofuran (50.0 mL) under flow of argon gas, and the suspension was mixed with ethyl bromodifluoroacetate (7.31 g, 0.036 mol) at room temperature, followed by stirring under reflux for five minutes. The mixture was further mixed with a solution of tert-butyl 4-oxopiperidinecarboxylate in tetrahydrofuran (3.00 mol/L, 10.0 mL, 0.030 mol), followed by stirring under reflux for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with ethyl acetate and diluted hydrochloric acid (1.00 mol/L), followed by separation. The organic layer was sequentially washed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:chloroform=1:9) and

thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-(ethoxycarbonyldifluoromethyl)-4-hydroxy-piperidinecarboxy late (7.39 g, 76%).

Reference Example 25: Synthesis of

2-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)morpholine hydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 20-1, 20-5 and 20-6 Process Step 1

3-(4-Benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl methanesulfonate (400 mg, 1.28 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 of Reference Example 22 was dissolved in dioxane (8 mL), and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.535 mL, 6.38 mmol) and sodium carbonate (2.0 g, 19.2 mmol), followed by stirring at 90°C for twenty hours. The reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water (50 mL) and chloroform (100 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=5:1) and thereby yielded 4-benzyl-2-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)morpholine (190 mg, in a yield of 52%).

Process Step 2

4-Benzyl-2-(3-pyrrolidin-1-yl-propyl)morpholine (180 mg, 0.62 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (5 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (0.086 mL, 0.62 mmol) and 1-chloroethyl chloroformate (0.20 mL, 1.87 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for three hours. The reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with 1,2-dichloroethane (50 mL) and water (50 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine (50 mL),

was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in methanol (5 mL), followed by stirring under reflux for one hour. After distilling off the solvent under reduced pressure, diethyl ether (5 mL) was added for crystallization, and the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration. The crystals were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded 2-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)morpholine hydrochloride (135 mg, in a yield of 93%).

Reference Example 26: Synthesis of

2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-ylmethyl)morpholine for use in the synthesis of Compound 20-2

Lithium aluminum hydride (150 mg, 4.10 mmol) was suspended in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL), and the suspension was mixed with a solution of tert-butyl

4-morpholin-2-ylmethylpiperazinecarboxylate (390 mg, 1.37 mmol) prepared as an intermediate according to Process Step 2 of Reference Example 19 in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL) added dropwise under ice-cooling, followed by heating at 60°C under reflux for two hours. An aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2 mol/L, 10 mL) and chloroform (50 mL) were added under ice-cooling, followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield the title compound (180 mg, in a yield of 66%).

Reference Example 27: Synthesis of

2-(pyrrolidin-1-ylmethyl)morpholine for use in the synthesis of Compound 20-3

Process Step 1

4-Benzyl-2-chloromethylmorpholine (500 mg, 2.22 mmol, Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, vol. 33, p. 1406 (1990)) was dissolved in dioxane (10 mL), and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.930 mL, 11.0 mmol) and sodium carbonate (2.0 g, 19.2 mmol), followed by stirring at 90°C for twenty hours. The reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water (50 mL) and chloroform (100 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=5:1) and thereby yielded

4-benzyl-2-(pyrrolidin-1-ylmethyl)morpholine (460 mg, in a yield of 80%).

Process Step 2

4-Benzyl-2-(pyrrolidin-1-ylmethyl)morpholine (450 mg, 1.73 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in ethanol (10 mL), and 20% palladium hydroxide-carbon (200 mg, 0.285 mmol) was suspended therein, followed by stirring under the hydrogen gas atmosphere for two days. Celite (registered trademark: 2.0 g) was suspended in the reaction mixture, the solid was separated by filtration, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure from the filtrate. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=5:1) and thereby yielded

2-(pyrrolidin-1-ylmethyl)morpholine (280 mg, in a yield of 95%).

Reference Example 28: Synthesis of

2-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)morpholine hydrochloride for use in the synthesis of Compound 20-4

Process Step 1

2-(4-Benzylmorpholin-2-yl) acetate (400 mg, 1.70 mmol, Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, vol. 36, p. 1356 (1993)) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (5 mL), and the solution was mixed with 1-hydroxybenzotriazole monohydrate (520 mg, 3.40 mmol), N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide hydrochloride (652 mg. 3.40 mmol), triethylamine (472 mL, 3.40 mmol) and pyrrolidine (0.285 mL, 3.40 mmol), followed by stirring at 60°C for one hour. The reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water (50 mL) and chloroform (200 mL), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=10:1) and thereby yielded 2-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)-1-pyrrolidinylethanone (420 mg, in a yield of 86%).

Process Step 2

Lithium aluminum hydride (85 mg, 2.29 mmol) was suspended in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL), and the suspension was mixed with a solution of

2-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)-1-pyrrolidin-1-ylethanone prepared according to Process Step 2 (330 mg, 1.14 mmol) in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL) added dropwise under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at 60°C for thirty minutes. An aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2 mol/L, 10 mL) and chloroform (50 mL) were added under ice-cooling, followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield 4-benzyl-2-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)morpholine (290 mg, in a yield of 92%).

Process Step 3

4-Benzyl-2-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)morpholine prepared according to Process Step 2 was treated in the same way as Process Step 2 of Reference Example 25, to thereby yield 2-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)morpholine hydrochloride (213 mg, in a yield of 83%).

Reference Example 29: Synthesis of

8-(3-morpholin-2-ylpropyl)-1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane hydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 20-7 and 20-8

In the same way as Reference Example 25,

8-(3-morpholin-2-ylpropyl)-1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane hydrochloride (400 mg, in a yield of 90%) was prepared from 3-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl)propyl methanesulfonate and 1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane.

Reference Example 30:

8-(2-Morpholin-2-ylethyl)-1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane hydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 20-12 and 20-13

In the same way as Reference Example 28,

8-(2-morpholin-2-ylethyl)-1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane hydrochloride was prepared from 2-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl) acetate and 1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane.

Reference Example 31: Syntheses of

2-[2-(4-fluoropiperidyl)ethyl]morpholine hydrochloride and 2-[2-(4,4-difluoropiperidyl)ethyl]morpholine hydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 20-16 through 20-21

In the same way as Reference Example 28,

2-[2-(4-fluoropiperidyl)ethyl]morpholine hydrochloride and 2-[2-(4,4-difluoropiperidyl)ethyl]morpholine hydrochloride

were prepared from 2-(4-benzylmorpholin-2-yl) acetate, and 4-fluoropiperidine and 4,4-difluoropiperidine, respectively. Reference Example 32: Synthesis of 1-methyl-3-(4-piperidyloxy)piperidine dihydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 21-1 and 21-3

Process Step 1

Commercially available 4-chloropyridine (4.00 g, 26.7 mmol) was dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (107 mL), and the solution was mixed with potassium tert-butoxide (6.59 g, 58.7 mmol) and 3-hydroxy-1-methylpiperidine (3.80 mL, 32.0 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty-one hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (0.1 mol/L, 100 mL) and ethyl acetate, followed by separation. The aqueous layer was adjusted to be basic with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (0.1 mol/L) and was extracted with chloroform. The organic layer was sequentially washed with water and brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=95:5 to 85:15) and thereby yielded 4-(1-methylpiperidin-3-yloxy)pyridine (4.77g, in a yield of 93%).

Process Step 2

4-(1-Methylpiperidin-3-yloxy)pyridine prepared in Process Step 1 (2.01g, 7.58 mmol) was mixed with rhodium-carbon (0.80 g), acetic acid (4.34 mL) and ethanol (15 mL), followed by hydrogenation at 0.47 MPa. The reaction was quenched twenty-four hours later, the rhodium-carbon was separated by filtration through Celite (registered trademark), and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was mixed with an excess of a 4 mol/L

solution of hydrogen chloride in ethyl acetate. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was mixed with toluene, from which the solvent was distilled off again, to thereby yield 1-methyl-3-(4-piperidyloxy)piperidine dihydrochloride (1.83g, in a yield of 89%). The resulting crystals were used as intact in a subsequent reaction.

Reference Example 33: Synthesis of

1-methyl-4-(4-piperidyloxy)piperidine dihydrochloride for use in the syntheses of Compounds 21-2 and 21-4

In the same way as Process Step 1 of Reference Example 32, 4-(1-methylpiperidin-4-yloxy)pyridine (3.68 g, in a yield of 72%) was prepared from 4-chloropyridine and 4-hydroxy-1-methylpiperidine (3.69 g, 32.0 mmol). Further, 1-methyl-4-(4-piperidyloxy)piperidine dihydrochloride (1.32 g, in a yield of 86%) was prepared from 4-(1-methylpiperidin-4-yloxy)pyridine (1.50 g, 5.66 mmol) in the same way as Process Step 2 of Reference Example 32.

Example 1: Synthesis of Compound (IA-b) wherein A is -C(=O)-, -OC(=O)- or -SO₂-, of the compounds shown in Tables 1 to 25 Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1 or 2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 3 (0.0500 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane (0.500 mL) and triethylamine (0.021 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{3a}-C(=O)Cl (wherein R^{3a} is as defined above), R^{3a}-OC(=O)Cl (wherein R^{3a} is as defined above) (R^{3a}-OCO)₂O (wherein R^{3a} is as defined above) or R^{3a}-SO₂Cl (wherein R^{3a} is as defined

above) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.060 mL, 0.060 mol) and morpholinomethyl polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 3.2 mmol/g, 93 mg, available from Fluka), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.60 mL), and the solution was mixed with benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.5 mmol/g, 38 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)) and tris(2-aminomethyl)amine polystyrene (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 3 mmol/g, 38 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. After separating the resin by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XI-A) [of Compounds (XI), a compound wherein A^a is -C(=0)-, -OC(=0)or -SO₂-1.

Process Step 2

The whole quantity of Compound (XI-A) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (0.50 mL) and triethylamine (0.020 mL, 0.15 mmol), and the solution was mixed with a chloroform solution of R^4R^5NH (wherein R^4 and R^5 are as defined above, respectively) (1.00 mol/L, 0.100 mL, 0.100 mmol), followed by sealing and stirring at 40° C for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.60 mL), and the solution was mixed with formyl polystyrene (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about

1.5 mmol/g, 89 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. After separating the resin by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XIII-A) [of Compounds (XIII), a compound wherein A^a is -C(=O)-, -OC(=O)- or $-SO_2-$].

Process Step 3

The whole quantity of Compound (XIII-A) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dioxane (0.40 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^2 -H (wherein R^2 is as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mmol/L, 0.100 mL, 0.100 mmol) and sodium carbonate (80 mg), followed by sealing and stirring at 90°C for three days. The reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (0.40 mL) and benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.5 mmol/g, 38 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. The solid was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the solvent was distilled off from the filtrate. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.50 mL), was subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.18 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compound (IA-b) in a total yield of 40% to 60% through three process steps.

Compounds not specifically shown in the following examples were prepared in the same way as Example 1, respectively.

Example 2: Synthesis of Compound (IB-a), wherein A is a single bond, of the compounds shown in Table 5

Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1 or 2,4-dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 3 (0.0500 mmol) was suspended in 1,2-dichloroethane (0.20 mL), and the suspension was mixed with a solution of R3b-1-CHO (wherein R3b-1 is as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.060 mL, 0.060 mol) and a suspension of sodium triacetoxyborohydride in 1,2-dichloroethane (0.30 mmol/L, 0.500 mL, 0.150 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with water (0.30 mL), followed by stirring for a while. The reaction mixture was separated, the organic layer was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compound (XVI). Process Step 2

The whole quantity of Compound (XVI) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (0.50 mL) and triethylamine (0.020 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R⁴R⁵NH (wherein R⁴ and R⁵ are as defined above, respectively) in chloroform (1.00 mmol/L, 0.100 mL, 0.100 mmol), followed by sealing and stirring at 40°C for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the solvent was distilled off, and the residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.60 mL). The solution was mixed with formyl polystyrene (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 1.5 mmol/g, 89 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin

was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (XVII). Process Step 3

The whole quantity of Compound (XVII) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dioxane (0.30 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^2 -H (wherein R^2 is as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mmol/L, 0.100 mL, 0.100 mmol) and sodium carbonate (80 mg), followed by sealing and stirring at 90°C for three days. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, chloroform (0.40 mL) and benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.5 mmol/g, 38 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)) were added, followed by sealing again and stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The solid was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated, and the residue was dissolved again in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.50 mL). The solution was subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.18 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compound (IB-a) in a total yield of 40% to 60% through the three process steps. Example 3: Synthesis of Compound 5-455

Compound 5-451 (0.174 g, 0.0031 mol) prepared according to Example 1 was dissolved in ethanol (2 mL), and the solution was mixed with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (5 mol/L, 1 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for thirty minutes. After the completion of the reaction, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in water (2 mL), and diluted hydrochloric acid (2 mol/L, 2 mL) was added

dropwise. The reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform (5 mL), followed by shaking and separation. The organic layer was dried over magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The resulting crystals were washed with isopropyl ether (10 mL), were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 5-455 (0.112 mg, 68%).

Example 4: Synthesis of Compound 6-21
Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1 (2.00 g) and triethylamine (2.80 mL, 2.4 equivalents) were dissolved in dichloromethane (40 mL), and the solution was mixed with di-tert-butyl dicarbonate (2.29 mL, 1.2 equivalents), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty minutes. The reaction mixture was sequentially washed with water, a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield tert-butyl

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-car boxylate (3.0g, in a quantitative yield).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-car boxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 (1.26 g) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (12 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (2.60 mL, 4.5 equivalents) and 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine (1.70 mL, 3 equivalents), followed by stirring at 40°C for six hours. The reaction mixture was

sequentially washed with water, a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was dried over magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with disopropyl ether, followed by stirring for one hour or more. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded tert-butyl 2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (1.54g, in a yield of 83%). Process Step 3

Tert-butyl

2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 2 (0.75g) was dissolved in dioxane (15 mL), and the solution was mixed with 1-(2-piperidinoethyl)piperazine (0.50 g, 1.5 equivalents) and sodium carbonate (2.70 g, 15 equivalents), followed by stirring at 90°C for three days. The reaction mixture was filtrated to remove sodium carbonate, and the filtrate was mixed with water and was extracted with chloroform. The organic layer was dried over magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=3:1 to 1:2), the target fraction was concentrated and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperidinoethyl)piperazi n-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxyl ate (0.69 g, in a yield of 68%).

Process Step 4

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperidinoethyl)piperazi -392-

n-1-y1]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxyl ate prepared according to Process Step 3 (0.67 g) was dissolved in dichloromethane (6.7 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (2.00 mL, 3 equivalents), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was dried over magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with diisopropyl ether, followed by stirring for one hour or more. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 6-21 (0.44 g, in a yield of 78%).

Example 5: Synthesis of Compound 6-30

Compound 6-21 prepared according to Example 4 (0.042 g) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (10 mL), the solution was mixed with potassium carbonate (0.035 g, 3 equivalents) and was cooled to 0°C. The mixture was mixed with tert-butyl bromoacetate (0.014 mL, 1.1 equivalents), followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was diluted with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was dried over magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (n-hexane:ethyl acetate=1:3), the target fraction was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound 6-30 (0.035 g, in a yield of 68%).

Example 6: Synthesis of Compound 6-31

Compound 6-30 prepared according to Example 5 (0.035 g) was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane

(20%, 10 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. Afterdistilling off the solvent from the reaction mixture, the residue was mixed with a solution of hydrochloric acid in ethyl acetate (4 mol/L, 10 mL) and the mixture was concentrated. The residue was mixed with ethyl acetate for crystallization, and the suspension was stirred for one hour or more. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 6-31 (0.027 g, in a yield of 80%).

Example 7: Synthesis of Compound 5-395

Compound 5-395 was prepared in the same way as Example 6, except for using Compound 5-394 prepared according to Example 1.

Example 8: Synthesis of Compound 5-421

Compound 5-421 was prepared in the same way as Example 3, except for using Compound 5-417 prepared according to Example 1.

Example 9: Synthesis of Compound 5-450

Compound 5-450 was prepared in the same way as Example 3, except for using Compound 5-447 prepared according to Example 1.

Example 10: Synthesis of Compound 5-456

Compound 5-456 was prepared in the same way as Example 3, except for using Compound 5-452 prepared according to Example 1.

Example 11: Synthesis of Compound 6-9

Compound 6-9 was prepared through three process steps in the same way as Process Steps 2 to 4 of Example 4, except for using tert-butyl

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-car boxylate and 2,4-difluorobenzylamine.

Example 12: Synthesis of Compound 3-21
Process Step 1

From

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1 and cyclopropylcarbonyl chloride,

2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[
4,3-d]pyrimidine was prepared in the same way as Process Step
1 of Example 1. Further,

2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[
4,3-d]pyrimidine was allowed to sequentially react with
2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamine and

N-(2-aminoethyl)(tert-butoxy)carboxamide in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 1, to yield

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-(2-tert-butoxycarbonylaminoethylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido [4,3-d]pyrimidine.

APCI-MS m/z: 517 [M -H]

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.72-1.12 (m, 4H), 1.42 (s, 9H), 1.71-1.95 (m, 1H), 2.54-2.84 (m, 2H), 3.15-3.59 (m, 4H), 3.78-4.00 (m, 2H), 4.25-4.51 (m, 2H), 4.57-5.04 (m, 4H), 5.18-5.51 (m, 1H), 6.83-7.20 (m, 2H), 7.27-7.50 (m, 1H)

Process Step 2

In the same way as Process Step 4 of Example 4,
4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-(2aminoethylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine
was prepared from

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-(2-tert-butoxycarbonylaminoethylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido [4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1. APCI-MS m/z: 419 [M +H] $^+$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.72-1.12 (m, 4H), 1.70-1.95 (m, 1H), 2.49-2.96 (m, 4H), 3.30-3.59 (m, 2H), 3.75-4.00 (m, 2H), 4.22-4.51 (m, 2H), 4.57-4.81 (m, 2H), 4.89-5.11 (m, 1H), 5.29-5.55 (m, 1H),

Process Step 3

6.80-7.20 (m, 2H), 7.27-7.50 (m, 1H)

1-(2-Aminoethyl)pyrrolidine (23 mg, 0.20 mmol) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (0.23 mL), and the solution was mixed with carbonyldiimidazole (32 mg, 0.20 mmol) with stirring at room temperature. After stirring for one hour, the reaction mixture was mixed with a solution of 4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-(2-aminoethylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 2 (43 mg) in dimethylformamide (0.43 mL) added dropwise, followed by stirring for three hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (chloroform:7.0 mol/L ammonia methanol solution=10:1) and thereby yielded Compound 3-21 (35 mg, 63%).

Example 13: Syntheses of Compounds 3-22 and 3-23

Compound 3-22 and Compound 3-23 were prepared in the same way as Process Step 3 of Example 12 from

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-(2-aminoethylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine

-396-

prepared according to Process Step 2 of Example 12, except for using 2-pyrrolidinylethanol and 1-methylpiperazine, respectively.

Example 14: Syntheses of Compounds 3-24, 3-25 and 3-26

Compounds 3-24, 3-25 and 3-26 were prepared in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 1, except for allowing 2,4-dichloro-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 12 to sequentially react with 4-chloro-2-fluorobenzylamine and 2-(1-pyrrolidinyl)ethanol, with 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine and 2-(1-pyrrolidinyl)ethanol, or with 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine and 2-(1-methylpyrrolidin-2-yl)ethanol, respectively.

Example 15: Synthesis of Compound 3-27

1-Methyl-2-piperidinemethanol (0.261 g, 2.02 mmol) was dissolved in 1,2-dimethoxyethane (6.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of n-butyllithium in hexane (1.60 mol/L, 1.30 mL, 2.08 mmol) added dropwise under ice-cooling. After stirring for fifteen minutes, the reaction mixture was mixed with 2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl) -5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Steps 1 and 2 of Example 1 (0.205 g, 0.498 mmol), followed by stirring at 100° C for three days. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=10:1) and thereby yielded Compound 3-27 (0.190 g, 76%).

Example 16: Synthesis of Compound 3-30
Process Step 1

2-Chloro-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropyl carbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Steps 1 and 2 of Example 1 (0.35 g, 0.89 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (7.0 mL), and the solution was mixed with di-tert-butyl dicarbonate (0.29 g, 1.3 mmol) and 4-dimethylaminopyridine (54 mg, 0.45 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty-four hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with 1.0 mol/L hydrochloric acid (21 mL) and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was sequentially washed with water and brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=2:1) and thereby yielded

4-(N-tert-butoxycarbonyl-2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-chl oro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyr imidine (0.40 q, 91%).

APCI-MS m/z: 495 $[M + H]^{+}$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.67-1.10 (m, 4H), 1.28-1.90 (m, 10H), 2.88-3.20 (m, 2H), 3.79-4.10 (m, 2H), 4.45-4.70 (m, 2H), 5.00-5.20 (s, 2H), 6.87-7.17 (m, 2H), 7.34-7.51 (m, 1H)

Process Step 2

In the same way as Example 92 mentioned later,

4-(N-tert-butoxycarbonyl-2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyc
lopropylcarbonyl-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidino]-5
,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine was prepared from

4-(N-tert-butoxycarbonyl-2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-chl
oro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyr
imidine prepared according to Process Step 1 and tert-butyl

4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidinecarboxylate prepared

according to Reference Example 12.

APCI-MS m/z: 655 $[M + H]^+$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.60-1.10 (m, 4H), 1.20-2.05 (m, 19H), 2.45-3.05 (m, 8H), 3.42 (s, 2H), 3.69-4.05 (m, 2H), 4.35-4.75 (m, 4H), 4.85-5.15 (m, 2H), 6.80-7.12 (m, 2H), 7.32-7.61 (m, 1H) Process Step 3

Compound 3-30 (0.14 g, in a yield of 23%) was prepared in the same way as Process Step 4 of Example 4, except for using 4-(N-tert-butoxycarbonyl-2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyc lopropylcarbonyl-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylacetyl)piperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 2 (0.47 g).

Example 17: Synthesis of Compound 3-32

Compound 4-7 prepared according to Example 1 (50.0 mg, 0.087 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane, and the solution was mixed with methyl iodide (38.0 mg, 0.268 mmol), followed by stirring at 40°C for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and was mixed with diethyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 3-32 (50.0 mg, 70%).

Example 18: Syntheses of Compounds 3-20 and 3-33

Compounds 3-20 and 3-33 were prepared in the same way as Example 12, except for using Compounds 4-6 and 5-10 prepared according to Example 1, respectively.

Example 19: Synthesis of Compound 6-34

Process Step 1

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperid-1-ylethyl)p
-399-

iperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (1.18g, 2.34 mmol) prepared in the same way as Example 4 was dissolved in 2-propanol (20 mL), and the solution was mixed with diisopropyl squarate (0.56 g, 2.81 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=5:1) and thereby yielded 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperidinoethyl)piper azin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione (1.11 g, 73%).

Process Step 2

3-{4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperidinoethyl) piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione prepared according to Process Step 1 (200 mg, 0.31 mmol) was dissolved in 2-propanol, and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.05 mL, 0.62 mmol) added dropwise, followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated, the resulting solid was washed with 2-propanol and thereby yielded Compound 6-34 (159 mg, 78%).

Example 20: Synthesis of Compound 6-35

Compound 6-35 was prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 19, except for using 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-piperidinoethyl)piper azin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and a solution of methylamine in tetrahydrofuran (2 mol/L).

Example 21: Syntheses of Compounds 8-385 through 8-576 shown in Table 8

Process Step 1

2,4-Dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1 (10.9 g, 45.4 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane (280 mL), and the solution was mixed with cyclopropylcarbonyl chloride (4.98 mL) and triethylamine (19.0 mL) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with water, followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was mixed with diisopropyl ether for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded

2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (10.8 g, in a yield of 87%).

Process Step 2

2,4-Dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropy rido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.0800 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (0.400 mL) and triethylamine (0.040 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R⁴R⁵NH (wherein R⁴ and R⁵ are as defined above, respectively) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.150 mL, 0.150 mmol), followed by sealing and stirring at 40°C for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the

solvent was distilled off from the filtrate. The residue was treated in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 1 and thereby yielded Compound (XIII-B) [of Compounds (XIII), a compound wherein R^{3a} is cyclopropyl; and A^a is -C(=0)-].

Process Step 3

Compound (XIII-B) prepared according to Process Step 2 was dissolved in dioxane (0.200 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of 4-hydroxyethylpiperidine in dioxane (0.400 mol/L, 0.400 mL, 0.160 mmol) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the solvent was distilled off from the filtrate under reduced pressure. The residue was mixed with chloroform (0.500 mL) and N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (A-A) [of Compounds (A), a compound wherein R¹ is -NR⁴R⁵ (wherein R⁴ and R⁵ are as defined above, respectively); R³ is cyclopropyl; A is -C(=0)-; and R^{2A} is 4-(2-hydroxyethyl) piperidyl group]. Compound (A-A) was mixed with a solution of methanesulfonic anhydride in tetrahydrofuran (0.80 mol/L, 0.400 mL, 0.320 mmol) and morpholinomethyl polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 3.20 mmol/g, 93.0 mg, available from Fluka), followed by stirring at 60°C for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue

was dissolved in chloroform (0.800 mL), and the solution was mixed with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine polystyrene (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 3.40 mmol/g, 176 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (A-B) [of Compounds (A), a compound wherein R^1 is $-NR^4R^5$ (wherein R^4 and R^5 are as defined above, respectively); R^3 is cyclopropyl; A is -C(=0)-; and R^{2A} is 4-(2-methanesulfonyloxyethyl)piperidyl group].

Process Step 4

Compound (A-B) prepared according to Process Step 3 was dissolved in 1,3-dimethyl-2-imidazolidinone (0.300 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{10a}-H (wherein R^{10a} is as defined above) in 1,3-dimethyl-2-imidazolidinone (1.00 mol/L, 0.300 mL, 0.300 mmol) and morpholinomethyl polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 3.20 mmol/g, 93.0 mg, available from Fluka), followed by stirring at 90°C for eighteen hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration. The filtrate was subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (0.180 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.900 mL), and the solution was mixed with formyl polystyrene (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 1.50 mmol/g, 190 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the

filtrate was subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.180 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compounds 8-385 through 8-576 (in total yields from

2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[
4,3-d]pyrimidine of 15% to 30%), respectively.

Example 22: Syntheses of Compounds 8-1 through 8-384 shown in Table 8

Compound (XXII-b-i) prepared according to Reference Example 15 was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 0.500 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for four hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was suspended in dioxane (0.300 mL). The suspension was mixed with Compound (XIII-B) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. Compound (XIII-B) had been prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 21, except for using 2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 21 (0.040 mmol). After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the solvent was distilled off from the filtrate under reduced The residue was mixed with chloroform (0.500 mL) and pressure. N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in a

mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.500 mL). The solution was subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (available from Varian Inc., 0.180 g), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compounds 8-1 through 8-384 (in total yields from 2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine of 30% to 50%), respectively.

Example 23: Syntheses of the compounds shown in Table 9 (Compounds 9-1 through 9-384)

Compound (XXII-b-ii) prepared according to Reference Example 16 was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 0.500 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for four hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was suspended in dioxane (0.300 mL). The suspension was mixed with Compound (XIII-B) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. Compound (XIII-B) had been prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 21, except for using 2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 21 (0.050 mmol). After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with chloroform and benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.50 mmol/g, 76.0 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.500 mL), the solution was subjected to solid phase

extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.180 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compounds 9-1 through 9-384 (in total yields from

2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine of 40% to 60%), respectively.

Example 24: Syntheses of the compounds shown in Table 10 (Compounds 10-1 through 10-192)

Compound (XXII-b-iii) prepared according to Reference Example 17 was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 0.500 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for four hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was suspended in dioxane (0.300 mL). The suspension was mixed with Compound (XIII-B) and sodium carbonate (70.0 mg), followed by stirring at 90°C for two days. Compound (XIII-B) had been prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 21, except for using 2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 21 (0.040 mmol). After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the solvent was distilled off from the filtrate under reduced pressure. The residue was mixed with chloroform (0.500 mL) and N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 100 mg, available from Novabiochem), the mixture was stirred at room temperature for twelve hours, the resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1, 0.500 mL), was

subjected to solid phase extraction using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.180 g, available from Varian Inc.), and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield Compounds 10-1 through 10-192 (in total yields from 2,4-dichloro-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine of 30% to 50%), respectively.

Example 25: Syntheses of the compounds shown in Table 11 (Compounds 11-1 through 11-98)

Process Step 1

1-[6-tert-Butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamin o)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-carboxylic acid prepared according to Reference Example 8 (0.0500 mmol) was suspended in chloroform (0.50 mL), and the suspension was mixed with a suspension of 1-hydroxybenzotriazole in chloroform-tetrahydrofuran (3:1) (0.25 mol/L, 0.200 mL), a solution of R^{10a} -H (wherein R^{10a} is as defined above) or R^{10} -(CH₂)_{ra}-NH₂ (wherein R^{10} and ra are as defined above, respectively) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.080 mL) and N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide polymer-bound (70 mg), followed by sealing and stirring at 55°C for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the solid was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.70 mL), and the solution was mixed with benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, 23 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977)) and polyvinylpyridine (23 mg), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated.

The residue was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20 v/v%, 0.30 mL), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was mixed with dichloromethane (0.50 mL) and an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (1 mol/L), followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound (IC-a) [Of Compounds (I), a compound wherein A is a single bond; R^3 is hydrogen atom; R^1 is 2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino; R^2 is

(wherein R^{10a} has the same meaning as defined above), or

$$-N \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} O \\ HN-(CH_2)_{\overline{ra}}-R^{10} \end{array}$$

(wherein R^{10} and ra have the same meanings as defined above, respectively)].

Process Step 2

Compound (IC-a) prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in dichloromethane (0.50 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (0.021 mL), a solution of R³a-W (wherein R³a and W are as defined above, respectively) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.0600 mL) and morpholinomethyl polystyrene (0.075 mL, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.80 mL), and the solution was mixed with benzoyl

chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, 23 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977) and tris(2-aminoethyl)amine polystyrene (25 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform and methanol (3:1), the solution was subjected to solid phase extraction by adsorbing using a column filled with Bondesil SCX (registered trademark) (0.18 g, available from Varian Inc.) and eluting with a ammonia methanol solution (2 mol/L) and thereby yielded Compounds 11-1 through 11-98 (average total yield: about 20%), respectively.

Example 26: Syntheses of the compounds shown in Table 12
(Compounds 12-1 through 12-192) and the compounds shown in Table
24 (Compounds 24-1 through 24-192)

Process Step 1

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-toluenesulfonyloxy)-5, 6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[3,4-d]pyrimidine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 4 (0.0400 mmol) or 2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-5H-p yrimido[4,5-d]azepine hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 7 (0.0400 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane (0.40 mL) and triethylamine (0.017 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^{3a}-W (wherein R^{3a} and W are as defined above, respectively) in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 0.050 mL, 0.050 mmol) and morpholinomethyl polystyrene (0.075 mL, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. After checking the completion of the reaction

by thin layer chromatography, the solid was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was dissolved in chloroform (0.80 mL), and the solution was mixed with benzoyl chloride polymer-bound (1% divinylbenzene copolymer, 23 mg, Canadian Journal of Chemistry, vol. 55, p. 3351 (1977) and tris(2-aminoethyl)amine polystyrene (25 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twenty hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded:

(wherein R^{3a} and A^{a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively), or

(wherein R^{3a} and A^{a} have the same meanings as defined above, respectively).

Process Step 2

Each of the compounds prepared according to Process Step 1 was dissolved in dioxane (0.30 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of R^2 -H (wherein R^2 is as defined above) in chloroform (1.00 mmol/L, 0.100 mL) and sodium carbonate (80 mg), followed by sealing and stirring at 90°C for three days. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer

chromatography, the reaction mixture was treated in the same way as the work-up in Process Step 3 of Example 1 and thereby yielded Compounds 12-1 through 12-192 and Compounds 24-1 through 24-192, respectively.

Example 27: Synthesis of Compound 13-2

Compound 13-2 was prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 19, except for using 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl) piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y 1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and a solution of ethylamine in tetrahydrofuran (2 mol/L).

Example 28: Synthesis of Compound 13-3

Compound 13-3 was prepared in the same way as Process Step

2 of Example 19, except for using

3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)
piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y
1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and n-propylamine.

Example 29: Synthesis of Compound 13-4

Compound 13-4 was prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 19, except for using 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl) piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y 1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and a solution of methylamine in tetrahydrofuran (2 mol/L).

Example 30: Synthesis of Compound 13-5

Compound 13-5 was prepared in the same way as Process Step

2 of Example 19, except for using

3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)

piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y

1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and benzylamine.

Example 31: Synthesis of Compound 13-6

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethy 1)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 (150 mg, 0.31 mmol) was dissolved in toluene (3 mL), and the solution was mixed with ethyl isocyanate (0.03 mL, 0.37 mmol) added dropwise, followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound 13-6 (124 mg, 71%).

Example 32: Synthesis of Compound 13-7

Compound 13-7 was prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 19, except for using 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl) piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y 1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and a ammonia methanol solution (2 mol/L).

Example 33: Synthesis of Compound 13-8

Compound 13-8 was prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 19, except for using 3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl) piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y 1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and isopropylamine. Example 34: Synthesis of Compound 13-9

Compound 13-9 was prepared in the same way as Process Step

2 of Example 19, except for using

3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)

piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y

1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and cyclopropylmethylamine.

Example 35: Synthesis of Compound 13-10

Compound 13-10 was prepared in the same way as Process Step

2 of Example 19, except for using

3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)

piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y

1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and cyclopropylamine.

Example 36: Synthesis of Compound 13-11

Compound 13-11 was prepared in the same way as Process Step

2 of Example 19, except for using

3-{4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)
piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-y

1}-4-isopropoxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione and n-butylamine.

Example 37: Syntheses of Compounds 14-1 through 14-11 Initially,

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,
6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car
boxylic acid was prepared in the same way as Reference Example
8 from 2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine
hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1, except
for using 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine instead of
2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamine. Next, Compounds 14-1 through
14-11 were respectively prepared from
1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,
6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-car

Example 38: Synthesis of Compound 14-13

2,4-dichlorobenzylamine.

boxylic acid in the same way as Example 25 using

Process Step 1

Initially,

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8
-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-carboxyl
icacid (1.30 g, 2.50 mmol) was prepared in the same way as Reference
Example 8 from

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine
hydrochloride prepared according to Reference Example 1, except
for using 2,4-dichlorobenzylamine instead of
2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamine. Next,

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8
-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-carboxyl
ic acid was dissolved in chloroform (50 mL), and the solution
was mixed with a solution of N-hydroxybenzotriazole in
chloroform-tetrahydrofuran (2:1) (0.25 mol/L, 20 mL), a solution
of 2-(4-morpholino)ethylamine in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, 8.0 mL)
and N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodimide
polymer-bound (7.0 g), followed by stirring at 50°C for eighteen
hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin
layer chromatography, the solid was separated from the reaction
mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The
residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl
acetate:n-hexane:triethylamine=10:10:1) and thereby yielded
tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-morpholin-4-ylethylcarba moyl)piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (0.80 g, in a yield of 50%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-morpholin-4-ylethylcarba moyl)piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.80 g) was dissolved in dichloromethane (50 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (10 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for one hour. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, the residue was dissolved in ethyl acetate, and the solution was mixed with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (1.0 mol/L), followed by stirring. The reaction mixture was separated, and the aqueous layer was extracted with ethyl acetate. The combined organic layers were washed with brine, were dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off, to thereby yield

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-morpholin-4-ylethylcarba moyl)piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.56 g, in a yield of 84%).

Process Step 3

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-morpholin-4-ylethyl carbamoyl)piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi ne prepared according to Process Step 2 (0.56 g, 1.1 mmol) was dissolved in chloroform, and the solution was mixed with N-hydroxybenzotriazole (161 mg),

1-hydroxycyclopropanecarboxylic acid (210 mg) and N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide polymer-bound (2.9 g), followed by stirring at 50° C for one hour. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the solid was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=10:1),

and ethyl acetate was added for crystallization. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 14-13 (298 mg, 44%).

Example 39: Synthesis of Compound 14-12

Compound 14-12 was prepared by allowing

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8
-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-carboxyl
ic acid to react with (2-pyrrolidinyl)ethylamine in the same way
as Process Step 1 of Example 38 and treating the resulting compound
in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 38.

Example 40: Synthesis of Compound 14-14

Compound 14-14 was prepared by allowing

1-[6-tert-butoxycarbonyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8
-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-yl]piperidine-4-carboxyl
ic acid to react with (2-piperazinyl)ethylamine in the same way
as Process Step 1 of Example 38 and treating the resulting compound
in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 38.

Example 41: Syntheses of Compounds 15-1, 15-4 to 15-6, 15-9 to
15-12, 15-16, 15-23, 15-24 and 15-82

Process Step 1

Compound 3-10 prepared according to Example 1 (1.62 g, 3.50 mmol) and N,N-diisopropylethylamine (0.543 g, 4.20 mmol) were dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (20.0 mL), and the solution was mixed with bromoacetyl chloride (0.661 g, 4.20 mmol) added under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty minutes. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was sequentially washed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and

brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield 2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine (1.82 g, 3.10 mmol, 89%). This compound was subjected to a subsequent step without further purification.

Process Step 2

(1) Compound 15-16

2-(4-Bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylam ino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.478 g, 0.821 mmol) was dissolved in acetonitrile (7.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with 1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane (0.172 g, 1.20 mmol) and N,N-diisopropylethylamine (0.233 g, 1.80 mmol), followed by stirring at 60°C for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=20:1) and thereby yielded Compound 15-16 (0.507 g, 96%).

(2) Compounds other than Compound 15-16

Compounds 15-1, 15-4 to 15-6, 15-9 to 15-12, 15-23, 15-24 and 15-82 were prepared from

2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared according to Process Step 1 and corresponding amines, respectively, in the same way as above-mentioned (1).

Example 42: Syntheses of Compounds 15-13, 15-14 and 15-22

Process Step 1

Initially, tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-piperazinyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (1.06 g, 2.15 mmol) was prepared in the same way as Process Step 3 of Example 4 from tert-butyl

2-chloro-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 2 of Example 4 and piperazine. The resulting compound was allowed to react with bromoacetyl chloride in the same way as Process Step 1 of Example 41 and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (1.27 g, in a quantitative yield).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate
prepared according to Process Step 1 was allowed to react with
4-hydroxypiperidine, 3-hydroxypyrrolidine or
1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4,5]decane, respectively, in the same way
as Process Step 2 of Example 41, was then treated in the same
way as Process Step 4 of Example 4 and thereby yielded
4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-aminoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine derivatives each
having a corresponding 2-position side chain, respectively.
Process Step 3

Compounds 15-13, 15-14 and 15-22 were obtained in the same way as Example 31 from the corresponding 5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine derivatives prepared according to Process Step 2, respectively, and ethyl

isocyanate.

Example 43: Synthesis of Compound 15-17

Compound 15-16 prepared according to Example 41 (0.322 g, 0.500 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (10.0 mL), and the solution was mixed with diluted hydrochloric acid (3.00 mol/L, 5.00 mL), followed by stirring at 80°C for six hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was neutralized with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (3.00 mol/L) and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=20:1). The resulting oil was crystallized from a mixture of hexane and ethyl acetate (3:1) and thereby yielded Compound 15-17 (0.250 g, 83%).

Example 44: Synthesis of Compound 15-19

Compound 15-19 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for using

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-fluoropiperid-1-ylacetyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 and ethyl isocyanate.

Example 45: Synthesis of Compound 15-20

Process Step 1

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-piperazinyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared as an intermediate in Process Step 1 of Example 42 (0.665 g, 1.35 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (5.4 mL), and the solution was mixed with 4-methylpiperazine-1-carbonyl chloride (0.325 g) and

N,N-diisopropylethylamine (0.59 mL), followed by stirring for eighteen hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium chloride, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (methanol:chloroform=3:97 to 10:90) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylpiperazin-1-ylcarb onyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi ne-6-carboxylate (0.797 g, in a yield of 96%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylpiperazin-1-ylcarb onyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi ne-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 was subjected to the procedure of Process Step 4 of Example 4 and then to the procedure of Example 31 and thereby yielded Compound 15-20.

Example 46: Synthesis of Compound 15-21

Tert-butyl

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylpiperazin-1-ylcarb onyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidi ne-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 45 was subjected to the procedure of Process Step 4 of Example 4 and then to the procedure of Process Step 1 of Example 26 and thereby yielded Compound 15-21.

Example 47: Synthesis of Compound 15-25

Compound 3-10 (0.306 g, 0.663 mmol) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (2.7 mL), and the solution was mixed with N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropylcarbodiimide hydrochloride (0.193 g, 0.995 mmol), 1-hydroxybenzotriazole monohydrate (0.158 g, 0.995 mmol), 1-methylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid hydrochloride (0.181 g, 0.995 mmol) and triethylamine (0.369 mL), followed by stirring at 70° C for four hours. The reaction mixture was cooled to room temperature and was mixed with an aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was sequentially washed with diluted hydrochloric acid (0.1 mol/L), a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform: 7 mol/L ammonia-methanol solution=97:3 to 95:5), and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was crystallized from isopropanol, the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded Compound 15-25 (0.183 g, in a yield of 47%). Example 48: Syntheses of Compounds 15-26, 15-27, 15-32 and 15-33

Compounds 15-26, 15-27, 15-32 and 15-33 were prepared in the same way as Example 47, except for allowing Compound 3-10 to react with 1-methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid,

1-methylpiperidine-2-carboxylic acid,

4-methylmorpholine-2-carboxylic acid prepared according to Reference Example 18 or 1-methylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, respectively.

Example 49: Syntheses of Compounds 15-28 to 15-31, 15-34 and 15-35

Compounds 15-28 to 15-31, 15-34 and 15-35 were prepared in -421-

the same way as Example 47, except for allowing Compound 15-68 prepared according to Example 67 mentioned later to react with 4-oxopiperidinoacetic acid, 1-methylpiperidine-2-carboxylic acid, 1-methylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid,

1-methylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid,

1-methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid or

4-methylmorpholine-2-carboxylic acid prepared according to Reference Example 18, respectively.

Example 50: Syntheses of Compounds 15-37 to 15-39, 15-41, 15-42, 15-45, 15-46 and 15-50 to 15-53

Compounds 15-37 to 15-39, 15-41, 15-42, 15-45, 15-46, 15-50 to 15-53 were prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with corresponding isocyanates, respectively.

Example 51: Synthesis of Compound 15-40

Compound 15-40 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmeth yl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with trimethylsilyl isocyanate.

Example 52: Synthesis of Compound 15-44

Compound 15-44 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim-422-

idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 53: Synthesis of Compound 15-47

Compound 15-47 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2S)-4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 54: Synthesis of Compound 15-49

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 (0.14 g, 0.28 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (1.4 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (0.059 mL, 0.42 mmol) and dimethylcarbamoyl chloride (0.028 mL, 0.30 mmol) while stirring under ice-cooling, followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by thin layer chromatography (chloroform:ammonia methanol solution (7.0 mol/L) =20:1) and thereby yielded Compound 15-49 (0.050 mg, 31%). Example 55: Synthesis of Compound 15-54

Compound 15-54 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2S)-4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl

isocyanate.

Example 56: Synthesis of Compound 15-55
Process Step 1

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 (0.974 g, 1.92 mmol) was mixed with diphenyl cyanocarbonimidate (0.503 g, 2.11 mmol), triethylamine (0.348 mL), isopropanol (8.7 mL) and dimethylformamide (2.2 mL), followed by stirring for fourteen hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with a mixture of chloroform and isopropanol (3:1). The organic layer was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was reslurried with isopropyl ether and isopropyl alcohol, the crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded
N-cyano-O-phenylisoureaintermediate (0.862 g, in a yield of 69%).

The N-cyano-O-phenylisourea intermediate (0.386 g, 0.594 mmol) prepared according to Process Step 1 was mixed with ethylamine hydrochloride (0.252 g, 3.09 mmol) and triethylamine (0.257 mL), followed by stirring at 70°C for five hours. The reaction mixture was cooled to room temperature and was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L) =95:5 to 93:7) and thereby yielded Compound 15-55 (0.328 g, in a yield of 88%).

Example 57: Synthesis of Compound 15-56
Process Step 1

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 (0.802 g, 1.58 mmol) was mixed with [bis(methylthio)methylene]propanedinitrile (0.299 g, 1.74 mmol), ethanol (6.32 mL) and triethylamine (0.44 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for fifteen hours. A saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and chloroform were added, followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was reslurried with isopropanol and isopropyl ether, the resulting crystals were collected by filtration and thereby yielded 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6-(2,2-dicyanomethyl-1-sulfanylv inyl)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6 ,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.763 g, in a yield of 77%).

Process Step 2

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-6-(2,2-dicyanomethyl-1-sulf anylvinyl)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.408 g, 0.649 mmol) was mixed with a solution of ethylamine in tetrahydrofuran (2.0 mol/L, 0.625 mL, 1.25 mmol), triethylamine (0.174 mL), isopropanol (2.9 mL) and dimethylformamide (0.72 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for one day. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with chloroform. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and

the solvent was distilled off. The residue was sequentially purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform: ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L)=95:5 to 90:10), preparative thin layer chromatography (chloroform: methanol=90:10), and preparative thin layer chromatography (chloroform: ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L)=90:10) and thereby yielded Compound 15-56 (0.165 g, in a yield of 41%).

Example 58: Synthesis of Compound 15-57

Compound 15-57 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-ethylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with methyl isocyanate.

Example 59: Synthesis of Compound 15-58

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 (0.917 g, 1.81 mmol) was mixed with N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropylcarbodiimide hydrochloride (1.04 g, 5.43 mmol), 1-hydroxybenzotriazole monohydrate (0.837 g, 5.43 mmol),

1-hydroxy-1-cyclopropanecarboxylic acid (0.279 g, 2.72 mmol, triethylamine (1.01 mL) and dimethylformamide (7.24 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for eleven hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with a mixture of chloroform and isopropanol (4:1). The organic layer was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L)=97:3 to 94:6)

and was further purified twice by preparative thin layer chromatography (chloroform:ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L)=90:10) and thereby yielded Compound 15-58 (0.362 g, in a yield of 34%).

Example 60: Synthesis of Compound 15-59

Compound 15-59 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 61: Synthesis of Compound 15-60

Compound 15-60 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 62: Synthesis of Compound 15-61

Compound 15-61 was prepared in the same way as Example 59, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmeth yl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with 2-hydroxy-2-propionic acid.

Example 63: Synthesis of Compound 15-62

Compound 15-62 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-3-ylmeth ·427-

yl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate. Example 64: Synthesis of Compound 15-63

Compound 15-63 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-3-ylmeth yl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 65: Synthesis of Compound 15-65

Compound 3-10 (82.1 mg, 0.18 mmol) prepared according to Example 1 was dissolved in 2-propanol (3 mL), and the solution was mixed with

3-isopropoxy-4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethylamino)-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione (49.0 mg, 0.20 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated, the resulting solid was washed with 2-propanol and thereby yielded Compound 15-65 (59.6 mg, 52%).

Example 66: Synthesis of Compound 15-67
Process Step 1

Compound 15-71 prepared according to Example 1 (0.23 g, 0.46 mmol) was dissolved in ethanol (2.3 mL), and the solution was mixed with N,N'-bis(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-S-methylisothiourea (0.15 g, 0.50 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty-four hours. The solvent was distilled off, the residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (ethyl acetate:methanol=10:1), was triturated with ethyl acetate and thereby yielded

 $4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-{4-[2-N^2,N^3-bis(tert-butoxycarbonyl)guanidinoethyl]piperazin-1-yl}-5$, 6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (20 mg, 5.9%).

ESI-MS m/z: 546 $[M + H]^+$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.71-1.12 (m, 4H), 1.50 (s, 9H), 1.52 (s, 9H), 1.65-1.99 (m, 1H), 2.40-2.92 (m, 8H), 3.41-4.00 (m, 8H), 4.28-4.45 (m, 2H), 4.62-4.99 (m, 3H), 7.11-7.42 (m, 3H), 8.70-8.90 (m, 1H), 11.3-11.6 (m, 1H)

Process Step 2

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-{4-[2-N²,N³-bis(tert-butoxycarbonyl)guanidinoethyl]piperazin-1-yl}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 (20 mg, 0.027 mmol) was mixed with a solution of hydrogen chloride in ethyl acetate (4.0 mol/L, 1.0 mL), followed by standing still at room temperature for four hours. The precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried under reduced pressure and thereby yielded Compound 15-67 (13 mg, 76%).

Example 67: Synthesis of Compound 15-68
Initially,

2-(4-tert-butoxycarbonylpiperazinyl)-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylam ino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N-ethylca rboxamide was prepared in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 1, except for allowing

2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N
-ethylcarboxamide prepared according to Reference Example 9 to
react sequentially with 2,4-dichlorobenzylamino and
1-tert-butoxycarbonylpiperazine. Above-prepared

2-(4-tert-butoxycarbonylpiperazinyl)-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylam

ino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N-ethylca rboxamide was treated in the same way as Process Step 4 of Example 4 and thereby yielded Compound 15-68.

Example 68: Synthesis of Compound 15-69

Compound 15-71 (0.803 g, 1.59 mmol) prepared in the same way as Example 1 was mixed with 2-chloropyrimidine (0.547 g, 4.77 mmol), sodium carbonate (2.53 g, 424 mmol) and dioxane (6.36 mL), followed by stirring at 100°C for two hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with chloroform. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=97:3 to 92:8) and thereby yielded Compound 15-69 (0.586 g, in a yield of 64%).

Example 69: Synthesis of Compound 15-70

Compound 15-70 was prepared in the same way as Example 68, except for using Compound 15-71 and ethylacetimidate hydrochloride.

Example 70: Syntheses of Compounds 15-73 to 15-80

Compounds 15-73 to 15-80 were prepared in the same way as Example 59, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(3-pyrrolidinylpropyl)
piperazinyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine
prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with corresponding
carboxylic acids, respectively.

Example 71: Syntheses of Compounds 16-1, 16-2 and 16-4
Process Step 1

Initially,

2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylam -430-

ino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine was prepared in the same way as Process Step 1 of Example 41, except for using

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-2-p iperazinyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 1.

Process Step 2

Compounds 16-1, 16-2 and 16-4 were prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 41, except for allowing 2-(4-bromoacetylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylam ino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 to react with 3-methoxypyrrolidine, 4-cyanopiperidine or cyclobutylamine, respectively.

Example 72: Synthesis of Compound 16-3

Tert-butyl methylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylate prepared according to a method described in Chemistry Letters, vol. 973 (1986) (186 mg, 1.00 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane (5.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with trifluoroacetic acid (2.00 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was suspended in tetrahydrofuran (3.00 mL). The suspension was mixed with 6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-p iperazinyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 1 (223 mg, 0.501 mmol), 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide hydrochloride (0.192 g, 1.00 mmol), 1-hydroxybenzotriazole monohydrate (0.135 g, 0.999 mmol) and triethylamine (0.304 g, 3.00 mmol), followed

by stirring at room temperature for ten hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=10:1) and thereby yielded Compound 16-3 (0.100 g, 36%).

Example 73: Synthesis of Compound 16-5

Compound 16-5 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 74: Synthesis of Compound 16-6

Compound 16-6 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(4-methylmorpholin-2-y lmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 75: Synthesis of Compound 16-7

Compound 16-7 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2S)-4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 76: Synthesis of Compound 16-8

Compound 16-8 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2S)-4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 77: Synthesis of Compound 16-9

Compound 16-9 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-methylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 78: Synthesis of Compound 16-10

Compound 16-10 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-methylmorpholi n-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 79: Synthesis of Compound 16-11

Compound 16-11 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-ethylmorpholin -2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]p yrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with methyl isocyanate.

Example 80: Synthesis of Compound 16-12

Compound 16-12 was prepared in the same way as Example 31,

except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-((2R)-4-ethylmorpholin -3-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]p yrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 81: Synthesis of Compound 16-13

Compound 16-14 (1.29g, 1.98 mmol) prepared according to Example 82 mentioned later was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (30 mL), and the solution was mixed with 1-chloroethyl chloroformate (0.43 mL, 3.96 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for three hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was cooled and was mixed with water, followed by separation. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=15:1) and thereby yielded a 1-chloroethyl (2R)-2-{4-[4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-(N-propylcarba moy1)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-2-y1]piperazi n-1-ylmethyl}morpholine-4-carboxylate fraction. After distilling off the solvent, the residue was dissolved in methanol (850 mL), followed by stirring under reflux for three hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was concentrated, the residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol:ammonia methanol solution (7 mol/L)=5:0.9:0.1) and thereby yielded Compound 16-13 (0.28g, 25%).

Example 82: Synthesis of Compound 16-14

Compound 16-14 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

2-[4-((2R)-4-benzylmorpholin-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-4-(2 -chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d] pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with n-propyl isocyanate.

Example 83: Synthesis of Compound 16-15
Process Step 1

6-(Cyclopropylcarbonyl)-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-piperazinyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 1 (0.21 g, 0.47 mmol) was dissolved in dimethylformamide (2.1 mL), and the solution was mixed with triethylamine (0.20 mL, 1.4 mmol) and epibromohydrin (0.081 mL, 0.94 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twenty-four hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with water and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (ethyl acetate:triethylamine=10:1) and thereby yielded

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-[4-(oxiran-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.22 g, 90%).

APCI \pm MS m/z: 501 [M + H] $^{+}$

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ (ppm): 0.71-1.10 (m, 4H), 1.71-1.97 (m, 1H), 2.23-3.21 (m, 11H), 3.68-4.00 (m, 6H), 4.25-4.44 (m, 2H), 4.64-4.93 (m, 3H), 6.82-7.00 (m, 1H), 7.05-7.22 (m, 1H), 7.25-7.49 (m, 1H)

Process Step 2

4-(2-Chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-[4-(oxiran-2-ylmethyl)piperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropy rido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.20 g, 0.40 mmol) was dissolved in isopropanol (2.0 mL), the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.067 mL, 0.80 mmol), followed by stirring under reflux for three hours. The solvent was distilled off, the residue was purified by silica gel chromatography (ethyl acetate:methanol:triethylamine=10:1:0.1) and thereby yielded Compound 16-15 (0.19 g, 83%).

Example 84: Synthesis of Compound 17-1

Compound 17-1 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)pip eridino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate. Example 85: Synthesis of Compound 17-2

Compound 17-2 was prepared in the same way as Example 59, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)pip eridino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with 1-hydroxy-1-cyclopropanecarboxylic acid.

Example 86: Synthesis of Compound 17-3

Compound 17-3 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

2-{4-[2-(3-acetylaminopyrrolidin-1-yl)ethyl]piperidino}-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 87: Synthesis of Compound 17-4

Compound 17-4 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{4-[(2-diethylamino)ethyl]pipe ridino}5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 88: Synthesis of Compound 17-5

Compound 17-5 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{4-[2-(3-methoxypyrrolidin-1-y 1)ethyl]piperidino}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin e prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 89: Synthesis of Compound 17-6

Compound 17-6 was prepared in the same way as Example 59, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{4-[2-(3-methoxypyrrolidin-1-y 1)ethyl]piperidino}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin e prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with cyclopropanecarboxylic acid.

Example 90: Synthesis of Compound 17-7

Compound 17-7 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-(4-{2-[(cyclopropylmethyl)amin o]ethyl}piperidino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin e prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 91: Synthesis of Compound 17-8

Compound 17-8 was prepared in the same way as Example 59,

except for allowing

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethy l)piperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with l-hydroxy-1-cyclopropanecarboxylic acid.

Example 92: Synthesis of Compound 19-1
Process Step 1

Tert-butyl

4-(ethoxycarbonyldifluoromethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidinecarboxyl ate prepared according to Reference Example 24 (0.647 g, 2.00 mmol) was dissolved in dioxane (5.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with pyrrolidine (0.285 g, 4.00 mmol) and sodium carbonate (1.06 g, 10.0 mmol), followed by stirring at 80°C for three hours. The reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 10.0 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for two hours. reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, was suspended in dioxane (5.00 mL), and the suspension was mixed with sodium carbonate (1.06 g, 10.0 mmol) and tert-butyl 4-[tert-butoxycarbonyl-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)amino]-2-chloro-5 ,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared in the same way as Process Step 1 of Example 16 (0.544 g, 1.00 mmol), followed by stirring at 90°C for eight hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was filtrated, and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=1:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl

4-[tert-butoxycarbonyl-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)amino]-2-[4-(1,1-difluoro-2-oxo-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (0.498 q, 66%).

Process Step 2

Tert-butyl

4-[tert-butoxycarbonyl-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)amino]-2-[4-(1,1difluoro-2-oxo-2-pyrrolidin-1-yl-ethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino] -5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.351 g, 0.465 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (5.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with a solution of borane-tetrahydrofuran complex in tetrahydrofuran (1.20 mol/L, 1.70 mL, 2.04 mmol), followed by stirring at 70°C for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, the reaction mixture was mixed with methanol (5.00 mL), was concentrated under reduced pressure, and the residue was mixed with chloroform and water, followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (hexane:ethyl acetate=3:1) and thereby yielded tert-butyl 4-[tert-butoxycarbonyl-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)amino]-2-[4-(1,1difluoro-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino]-5,6,7, 8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylate (0.245 g, This compound was mixed with a solution of trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane (20%, 10.0 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution, followed by extraction with chloroform. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1,1-difluoro-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.179 g, in a quantitative yield).

Process Step 3

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1,1-difluoro-2-pyrrol idin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 2 (0.067 g, 0.120 mmol) was dissolved in dichloromethane (2.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with cyclopropylcarbonyl chloride (0.016 g, 0.150 mmol) and triethylamine (0.015 g, 0.150 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. The reaction mixture was diluted with ethyl acetate and was sequentially washed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and brine. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=20:1) and thereby yielded Compound 19-1 (0.030 g, in a yield of 41%).

Example 93: Synthesis of Compound 19-2

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1,1-difluoro-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperidino]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrid o[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 2 of Example 92 (0.067 g, 0.120 mmol) was dissolved in toluene (3.00 mL), and the solution was mixed with ethyl isocyanate (0.009 g, 0.130 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for three hours. The

reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, the residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=20:1) and thereby yielded Compound 19-2 (0.026 g, 35%).

Example 94: Synthesis of Compound 19-3

Compound 19-3 was prepared in the same way as Example 92, using piperidine instead of pyrrolidine in Process Step 1 of Example 92.

Example 95: Synthesis of Compound 19-4
Initially,

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1,1-difluoro-2-pyrrolidin-1-ylethyl)-4-hydroxypiperazin-1-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido [4,3-d]pyrimidine was prepared in the same way as Example 92 as an intermediate in Process Step 2 of Example 92, except for using piperidine instead of pyrrolidine in Process Step 1 of Example 92. Next, Compound 19-4 was prepared from the intermediate in the same way as Example 93.

Example 96: Synthesis of Compound 20-6

Compound 20-6 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[2-(3-pyrrolidin-1-ylpropyl)mo rpholin-4-yl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate. Example 97: Synthesis of Compound 20-8

Compound 20-8 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{2-[3-(1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4.5]dec-8-yl)propyl]morpholin-4-yl}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react

with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 98: Synthesis of Compound 20-10

4-(2,4-Dichlorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-{2-[3-(1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4.5]dec-8-yl)propyl]morpholin-4-yl}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (Compound 20-7) prepared in the same way as Example 1 (146 mg, 0. 226 mmol) was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran (5 mL), and the solution was mixed with hydrochloric acid (2 mol/L, 3 mL), followed by stirring under reflux for six hours. The reaction mixture was cooled, was mixed with a saturated aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution (10 mL) added dropwise, followed by addition of chloroform (50 mL) and separation. After drying the organic layer over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, the solvent was distilled off under reduced pressure, to thereby yield Compound 20-10 (100 mg, in a yield of 74%).

Example 99: Synthesis of Compound 20-11

Compound 20-11 was prepared in the same way as Example 98, except for using Compound 20-8 prepared according to Example 97. Example 100: Synthesis of Compound 20-13

Compound 20-13 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{2-[2-(1,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4.5]dec-8-yl)ethyl]morpholin-4-yl}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 101: Synthesis of Compound 20-14

Compound 20-14 was prepared in the same way as Example 98, except for using

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-6-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-{2-[2-(1

,4-dioxa-8-azaspiro[4.5]dec-8-yl)ethyl]morpholin-4-yl}-5,6,7
,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way
as Example 1.

Example 102: Synthesis of Compound 20-15

Compound 20-15 was prepared in the same way as Example 98, except for using Compound 20-13 prepared according to Example 100.

Example 103: Synthesis of Compound 20-18

Compound 20-18 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{2-[2-(4-fluoropiperidino)ethy 1]morpholin-4-y1}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate. Example 104: Synthesis of Compound 20-21

Compound 20-21 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-{2-[2-(4,4-difluoropiperidino) ethyl]morpholin-4-yl}-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimid ine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.

Example 105: Synthesis of Compound 21-3

Compound 21-3 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1-methylpiperidin-3-yloxy) piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate. Example 106: Synthesis of Compound 21-4

Compound 21-4 was prepared in the same way as Example 31, except for allowing

4-(2,4-dichlorobenzylamino)-2-[4-(1-methylpiperidin-4-yloxy)
piperidyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine
prepared in the same way as Example 4 to react with ethyl isocyanate.
Example 107: Syntheses of Compounds 22-1 through 22-4

Compounds 22-1 through 22-4 were prepared in the same way as Process Steps 2 and 3 of Example 1, except for using 2,4-dichloro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidin-6-yl-N -ethylcarboxamide prepared according to Reference Example 9, respectively.

Example 108: Synthesis of Compound 23-1
Process Step 1

6-Benzyl-2,4-dibromo-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyr imidine prepared according to Reference Example 10 (0.964 g, 2.52 mmol) was mixed with 2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamine (0.608 g, 3.78 mmol), triethylamine (1.05 mL, 7.56 mmol) and tetrahydrofuran (10 mL), followed by stirring at room temperature for ten hours. The reaction mixture was mixed with an aqueous sodium bicarbonate solution and was extracted with ethyl acetate. The organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=98:2 to 96.5:3.5), and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was reslurried with ether, the precipitated crystals were collected by filtration, were dried and thereby yielded 6-benzyl-2-bromo-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-te trahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.550 g, in a yield of 47%). Process Step 2

6-Benzyl-2-bromo-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to

Process Step 1 (0.181 g, 0.393 mmol) was mixed with 1-dimethylamino-2-propyne (0.169 mL, 1.57 mmol), dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II) (28.2 mg, 0.0393 mmol), copper iodide (0.0135 g, 0.0668 mmol), triethylamine (82.2 μL, 0.590 mmol), tetrahydrofuran (1.97 mL) and triphenylphosphine (0.0400 g, 0.149 mmol), followed by stirring at 80°C for sixteen hours. The reaction mixture was cooled to room temperature, was mixed with water and was extracted with chloroform. The organic layer was washed with diluted hydrochloric acid (0.2 mol/L), the aqueous layer was recovered and was adjusted to be basic with an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2 mol/L). The aqueous solution was extracted with chloroform, the organic layer was washed with brine, was dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off. The residue was sequentially purified by preparative thin layer chromatography (chloroform:ammonia methanol solution (2 mol/L)=90:10) and silica gel column chromatography (ethyl acetate:hexane:triethylamine=80:20:10 to 100:0:10) and thereby yielded Compound 23-1 (0.0264 g, in a yield of 14%). Example 109: Synthesis of Compound 23-2 Process Step 1

6-(Cyclopropylcarbonyl)-2-chloro-4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobe nzylamino)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared in the same way as Process Steps 1 and 2 of Example 1 (1.98 g, 5.01 mmol) was dissolved in a mixture of dimethoxyethane and water (5:1, 10.0 mL), and the solution was mixed with 4-formylphenylboronic acid (1.50 g, 10.0 mmol), cerium carbonate (3.26 g, 10.0 mmol) and bis(tri-O-tolylphosphine)palladium(II) dichloride (0.393 g, 0.500 mmol), followed by stirring at 100°C

for fifteen hours. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and was purified by silica gel column chromatography (chloroform:methanol=50:1). The resulting oil was recrystallized from a mixture of hexane and ethyl acetate (3:1) and thereby yielded

4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-2-(4-formylphen-1-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine (0.972 g, in a yield of 42%).

Process Step 2

4-(2-Chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-2-(4-formylphen-1-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrim idine prepared according to Process Step 1 (0.014 g, 0.030 mmol) was dissolved in 1,2-dichloroethane (0.150 mL); and the solution was mixed with a solution of pyrrolidine in chloroform (1.00 mol/L, $0.060\ \text{mL},\ 0.060\ \text{mmol})$ and a suspension of sodium triacetoxyborohydride in 1,2-dichloroethane (0.500 mol/L, 0.200 mL, 0.100 mmol), followed by stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. After checking the completion of the reaction by thin layer chromatography, an aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (2.00 mol/L, 0.300 mL) was added, and the mixture was stirred for fifteen minutes, followed by separation. The organic layer was dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and was mixed with N-methylisatoic anhydride polystyrene (2% divinylbenzene copolymer, about 2.60 mmol/g, 50.0 mg, available from Novabiochem), followed by sealing and stirring at room temperature for twelve hours. The resin was separated from the reaction mixture by filtration, the filtrate was concentrated and thereby yielded Compound 23-2.

Example 110: Syntheses of Compounds 23-3 through 23-5

Compounds 23-3 through 23-5 were prepared in the same way as Process Step 2 of Example 109, except for allowing 4-(2-chloro-4-fluorobenzylamino)-6-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)-2-(4-formylphen-1-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidine prepared according to Process Step 1 of Example 109 to react with piperidine, 4-hydroxypiperidine or 1-methyl-4-methylaminopiperidine, respectively, instead of pyrrolidine used in Process Step 2 of Example 110.

The compounds prepared according to the above examples were identified by mass spectrometry. The analyses data of the compounds are shown as equipment data in Tables 1 to 25.

The proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of representative compounds are shown below.

Compound 1-6

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45 (m, 4 H), 1.61 (m, 4 H), 1.86 (m, 2 H), 1.9-2.4 (m, 6 H), 2.52 (m, 5 H), 2.60(m, 2 H), 2.72 (m, 2 H), 3.32 (m, 1 H), 3.53 (m, 2 H), 4.26 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.9 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.75 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (m, 2 H), 6.8-6.9 (m, 2 H), 7.1-7.3 (m, 1 H)

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.3-1.9 (m, 18 H), 2.51 (m, 5 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.72 (m, 2 H), 2.96 (m, 1 H), 3.71 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (br t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.75 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (m, 2 H), 6.86 (m, 2 H), 7.21 (m, 1H) Compound 2-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 12 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.66 (m, 2 H), 2.96 (m, 1 H), 3.71 (m, 2 H), 3.80 (m, 4 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.7-4.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.74 (s, 2 H), 6.8-6.9 (m, 2 H), 7.1-7.3 (m, 1 H)

Compound 2-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.3-1.9 (m, 14 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H),

2.68 (m, 2 H), 2.96 (m, 1 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.31 (s, 2 H), 4.65 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.80 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 6.7-6.9 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.4 (m, 1 H)

Compound 2-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.8-1.9 (m, 23 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.67 (m, 2 H), 2.95 (m, 1 H), 3.43 (m, 2H), 3.7-3.9 (m, 6 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.3 (1 H, overlapping with other peak)

Compound 3-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.71 (m, 2 H), 3.7-3.9 (m, 6 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.74 (s, 2 H), 4.7-4.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 6.86 (m, 2 H), 7.21 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.57 (m, 4 H), 1.82 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.75 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.31 (s, 2 H), 4.65 (br s, 2 H), 4.77 (br s, 1 H), 6.79 (m, 2 H), 7.28 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 0.91 (br t, J = about 7 Hz, 3 H), 1.02 (m, 2 H), 1.2-1.7 (m, 12 H), 1.83 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.43 (m, 2 H), 3.77 (m, 4 H), 3.78 (m, 2 H), 4.2-4.4 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.28 (s, 2 H) Compound 3-4 (2 fumarate)

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.76 (m, 4 H), 1.05 (m, 4 H), 1.47 (m, 2 H), 2.06 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 14 H), 3.58 (m, 4 H), 3.69 (m, 1 H), 3.88 (m, 1 H), 4.28 (br s, 1 H), 4.4-4.6 (m, 4H), 6.56 (s, 4 H), 7.2-7.4 (m, 4 H)

Compound 3-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.73 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (br s, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 6.90 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.4)

Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-6

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.32 (s, 2 H), 4.65 (d, J = 4.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.81 (br s, 1 H), 7.0-7.1 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.3 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-7

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.76 (m, 4 H), 3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.31 (s, 2 H), 4.5-4.7 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.66 (br s, 2 H), 6.79 (m, 2 H), 7.30 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1H), 6.90 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (m, 1 H) Compound 3-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.66 (br s, 2 H), 4.82 (br s, 1H), 7.0-7.1 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.3 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.6-2.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 2.86 (m, 4 H), 3.68 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.89 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 6 H), 2.70 (m, 2 H), 3.38 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.95(br s, 1 H), 5.08 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-12

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.68 (m, 2 H), 1.82 (m, 1 H), 2.1-2.3 (2 H, overlapping with other peak), 2.19 (s, 6 H), 2.74 (m, 2 H), 3.06 (s, 3 H), 3.52 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.37 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.85 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound, 3-14

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.10-1.19 (m, 2 H), 1.48 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 4 H), 1.67-1.83 (m, 6 H), 2.44-2.50 (m, 6 H), 2.64-2.79 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.16-4.70 (m, 4 H), 4.79 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 3-15

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.88 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.78-1.86 (m, 1 H), 2.77 (br s, 8 H), 3.47-3.49 (m, 2 H), 3.60-3.63 (m, 2 H), 3.70 (s, 2 H), 3.73-3.77 (m, 2 H), 3.91 (br s, 2 H), 4.38 (br s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 5.24 (br s, 1 H), 7.18 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.25-7.26 (m, 1 H), 7.40 (br s, 1 H) Compound 3-17

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.79 (m, 2 H), 0.99 (m, 2 H), 1.50 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 3 H), 2.29 (s, 3 H), 2.6-3.0 (m, 4 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 2.93 (s, 3 H), 3.27 (m, 1 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.41 (br s, 2 H), 4.67 (br s, 2 H), 5.23 (br s, 1 H), 7.0-7.4 (m, 3 H) Compound 3-18

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.8-2.1 (m, 3 H), 2.71 (m, 2 H), 3.30 (m, 2 H), 3.92 (m, 2 H), 4.05 (m, 2 H), 4.42 (s, 2 H), 4.67 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (br s, 1 H), 5.73 (br s, 1 H), 6.8-7.36 (m, 6 H)

Compound 3-19

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 5 H), 2.48 (m, 4 H), 2.60 (t, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 H), 2.71 (m, 2 H), 3.43 (dt, J = 5.6, 6.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (br d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.93 (br s, 1 H), 5.19 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-20

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.4-2.0 (m, 7 H), 2.4-3.0 (m, 8 H), 3.4-4.0 (m, 12 H), 3.47 (s, 3 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.98 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-21

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.69-1.14 (m, 4 H), 1.60-1.91 (m, 5 H), 2.45-2.83 (m, 8 H), 3.15-3.58 (m, 6 H), 3.73-4.00 (m, 2 H), 4.21-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.56-5.29 (m, 5 H), 5.38-5.70 (m, 1 H), 6.79-7.60 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-22

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.75-1.09 (m, 4 H), 1.70-1.95 (m, 5 H), 2.48-2.89 (m, 8 H), 3.20-3.59 (m, 4 H), 3.68-3.90 (m, 2 H), 4.00-4.32 (m, 4 H), 4.62-4.80 (s, 2 H), 4.89-5.04 (m, 1 H), 5.17-5.30 (m, 1 H), 5.49-5.70 (m, 1 H), 6.85-7.20 (m, 2 H), 7.26-7.47 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-23

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.71-1.12 (m, 4 H), 1.71-1.98 (m, 1 H), 2.20-2.50 (m, 7H), 2.67-2.89 (m, 2H), 3.24-3.63 (m, 8H), 3.78-4.00 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 5.20-5.58 (m, 3 H), 6.84-7.21 (m, 2 H), 7.24-7.49 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-24

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 5 H), 2.7-2.9 (m, 6 H), 2.96 (br t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.8-4.0 (m, 2 H), 4.37 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (br t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 5.22 (br s, 1 H), 7.0-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-25

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 5 H), 2.57 (m, 4 H), 2.7-2.9 (m, 4 H), 3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.3-4.5 (m, 2 H), 4.39 (s, 2 H), 4.75 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 5.19 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-26

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 0.99 (m, 2 H), 1.4-2.3

(m, 10 H), 2.31 (s, 3 H), 2.80 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.2-4.5 (m, 4 H), 4.74 (br s, 2 H), 5.13 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H) Compound 3-27

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.4-2.4 (m, 7 H), 2.33 (s, 3 H), 2.7-2.9 (m, 5 H), 3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.16 (dd, J = 107, 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.3-4.5 (m, 1 H), 4.40 (br s, 2 H), 4.74 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 5.23 (m, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H) Compound 3-28

¹H NMR (CD₃OD) d (ppm) : 0.65-0.99 (m, 4 H), 1.00-1.18 (m, 2 H), 1.25-1.49 (m, 2H), 1.50-1.82 (m, 2H), 1.85-2.20 (m, 7H), 2.58-2.78 (m, 1 H), 2.80-3.09 (m, 4 H), 3.11-3.38 (m, 4 H), 3.69-3.85 (m, 1 H), 3.85-4.03 (m, 1 H), 4.04-4.28 (m, 2 H), 4.29-4.46 (m, 1 H), 4.50-4.72 (m, 4 H), 6.85-7.03 (m, 1 H), 7.05-7.21 (m, 1 H), 7.21-7.41 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-29

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.58-1.08 (m, 4 H), 1.10-1.42 (m, 4 H), 1.44-2.10 (m, 6 H), 2.20-2.92 (m, 10H), 3.30-3.52 (m, 1 H), 3.70-4.02 (m, 2H), 4.22-4.50 (m, 2H), 4.55-5.00 (m, 5H), 6.79-7.20 (m, 2 H), 7.27-7.55 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-30

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.69-0.91 (m, 2 H), 0.95-1.12 (m, 2 H), 1.39-2.01 (m, 10 H), 2.39-3.08 (m, 8 H), 3.43 (s, 2 H), 3.73-4.02 (m, 2 H), 4.23-4.52 (m, 2 H), 4.59-5.05 (m, 5 H), 6.81-7.21 (m, 2 H), 7.24-52 (m, 1 H)

Compound 3-31

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.70-1.13 (m, 4 H), 1.65-2.25 (m, 7 H), 2.67-3.00 (m, 8 H), 3.24-3.45 (m, 2 H), 3.48 (t, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.78-4.07 (m, 4 H), 4.24-4.55 (m, 4 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.80- 4.98 (m, 1 H), 7.13-7.45 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-32

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm): 0.78 (m, 4 H), 1.8-2.6 (m, 15 H), 2.99 (s, 3 H), 3.3-3.6 (m, 10 H), 3.70 (br s, 1 H), 3.90 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.57 (br s, 2 H), 7.2-7.6 (m, 3 H)

Compound 3-33

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 0.78 (m, 4 H), 1.33 (m, 2 H), 1.54 (m, 2 H), 1.80 (m, 4 H), 1.97 (m, 2 H), 2.09 (m, 1 H), 2.5-2.9 (m, 4 H), 2.78 (s, 3 H), 3.6-3.9 (m, 5 H), 3.92 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (br s, 2 H), 4.5-4.7 (m, 3 H), 4.60 (br s, 2 H), 7.2-7.7 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-2.0 (m, 6 H), 2.1-2.5 (m, 8 H), 2.27 (s, 3 H), 2.5-2.8 (m, 3 H), 2.95 (m, 1 H), 3.69 (m, 4 H), 3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-6

Compound 4-7

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (br d, J = about 6 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.73 (m, 4 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (br d, J = about 6 Hz, 2 H), 4.89 (br t, J = about 6 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 3 H), 2.2-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-43

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.77 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 14 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 3.82 (s, 2 H), 4.37 (s, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.89 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 8 H)

Compound 4-67

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (d, J = 7.0 Hz, 6 H), 1.80 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.69 (m, 2 H), 2.88 (septet, J = 7.0 Hz,

1 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.90 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-86

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 3 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.1-2.5 (m, 10 H), 2.27 (s, 3 H), 2.68 (m, 2 H), 2.78 (m, 1 H), 2.95 (m, 1 H), 3.6-3.7 (m, 6 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.93 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H) Compound 4-91

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 3 H), 1.6-1.8 (m, 8 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 14 H), 2.68 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.90 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-93

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 3 H), 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.8 (m, 8 H), 2.2-2.5 (m, 14 H), 2.68 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-199

¹H NMR (CDCl₃)d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 0.9-1.1 (m, 8 H), 1.70 (m, 2 H), 1.82 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.7 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.73 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.89 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-235

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.09 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 6 H), 1.73 (m, 2 H), 2.3-2.7 (m, 14 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 3.82 (s, 2 H), 4.38 (s, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.93 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 8 H)

Compound 4-259

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.02 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 6 H), 1.15 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 6 H), 1.68 (m, 2 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12H), 2.69 (m, 2 H), 2.88 (septet, J = 6.6 Hz, 1 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.35 (s, 2H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.97 (br t, J = about 6 Hz, 1 H), 7:1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-283

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.06 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 6 H), 1.6-1.8 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 14 H), 2.68 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H), 4.90 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 8 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (br d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.86 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-584

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.03 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 6 H), 1.68 (m, 2 H), 2.3-2.5 (m, 8 H), 2.53 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 4 H), 2.74 (m, 2 H), 3.7-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.32 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (br, 1 H), 4.69 (br s, 2 H), 7.0-7.4 (m, 8 H)

Compound 4-641

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.29 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.18 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (br, 1 H), 4.71 (s, 2 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-644

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.02 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 6 H), 1.29 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.68 (m, 2 H), 2.3-2.5 (m, 8 H), 2.53 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 4 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.18 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 4-653

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.96 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.68 (m, 2 H), 1.7-1.9 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.08 (t, J = 6.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (br s, 1 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 5-1

 1 H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.3-1.9 $^{-455}$

(m, 11 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 5 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.86 (m, 2 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.9 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.75 (br d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (m, 2 H), 6.8-6.9 (m, 2 H), 7.1-7.3 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.3-1.9 (m, 11 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 5 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.8-3.9 (m, 2 H), 4.31 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.66 (br s, 2 H), 4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.79 (m, 2 H), 7.31 (m, 1 H) Compound 5-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.3-1.9 (m, 11 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 5 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 4.72 (m, 2 H), 4.90 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 5-218

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 1.80 (m, 4 H), 2.49 (m, 5 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 6 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.67 (s, 2 H), 4.42 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.75 (m, 2 H), 6.78 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.4 (m, 5 H)

Compound 5-226

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.3-1.9 (m, 10 H), 2.49 (m, 5 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 6 H), 3.24 (s, 2 H), 3.67 (s, 2H), 4.55 (br t, J = about 6 Hz, 1 H), 4.66 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.70 (m, 2 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 7 H)

Compound 5-385

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 1.2-1.9 (m, 10 H), 2.52 (m, 5 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 2.74 (m, 2 H), 3.53 (m, 2 H), 4.47 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 4.78 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.86 (m, 2H), 6.7-6.9 (m, 2 H), 7.0-7.5 (m, 5 H)

Compound 5-386

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.2-1.9 (m, 10 H), 2.52 (m, 5 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.52 (m, 2 H), 4.45 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 4.78 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (m, 2H), 6.7-7.0

(m, 4 H), 7.2-7.5 (m, 2 H)

Compound 5-387

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.38-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.85 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (s, 2 H), 4.52 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.30-7.36 (m, 1 H), 7.51-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.83 (dd, J = 1.3, 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-388

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.33-1.61 (m, 8 H), 1.77-1.82 (m, 2 H), 2.51-2.71 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.92 (s, 2 H), 4.67-4.73 (m, 5 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.25-7.28 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.51-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.83 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-389

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.20-1.29 (m, 4 H), 1.44-1.62 (m, 14 H), 1.83-1.88 (m, 2 H), 1.97-2.00 (m, 2H), 2.54-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.85 (s, 2 H), 3.96 (d, J = 7.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.08-4.13 (m, 1 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.84 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-390

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.91-0.98 (m, 4 H), 1.09-1.22 (m, 5 H), 1.44-1.83 (m, 14 H), 2.54-2.74 (m, 8H), 3.32-3.38 (m, 2 H), 3.87 (d, J = 13.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.03-4.06 (m, 1 H), 4.07-4.13 (m, 1 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.3 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-391

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.41-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.56-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.41 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.93 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (t, J = 5.0 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.25-7.32 (m, 1 H), 7.49 (dd, J = 5.0, 7.9 Hz, 1 H), 8.09-8.13 (m, 1 H), 8.82 (dd, J = 1.6, 5.0 Hz, 1 H), 9.06 (d, J = 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-392

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.41-1.64 (m, 8 H), 1.83-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.43 (s, 3 H), 2.56-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.32 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.85 (s, 2 H), 4.47 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.34 (m, 3H), 7.71 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-393

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.59 (m, 8 H), 1.79-1.84 (m, 2 H), 2.59 (s, 3 H), 2.49-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.44 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.04 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (t, J = 5.6 Hz 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (t, J = 9.7 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.35 (m, 3 H), 7.44-7.50 (m, 1 H), 7.97 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H) Compound 5-394

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.38-1.59 (m, 17 H), 1.80-1.85 (m, 2 H), 2.44-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.62 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.13 (s, 2 H), 4.60-4.65 (m, 3 H), 4.75-4.79 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (t, J = 9.7 Hz, 2 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-395

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): (major peaks) 1.3-1.9 (m, 10 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 5 H), 2.56 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.71 (m, 2 H), 3.08 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.60 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.76 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (m, 2 H), 7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-396

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.38-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.30 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.86 (s, 3 H), 3.88 (s, 2 H), 4.61-4.63 (m, 3 H), 4.70-4.75 (m, 2 H), 6.79 (t, J = 8.3 Hz, 2 H), 6.89 (d, J = 13.8 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.34 (m, 1 H), 7.76 (d, J = 8.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-397

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.88 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.33 (m, 1 H), 7.50

(dd, J = 1.9, 6.5 Hz, 2 H), 7.76 (dd, J = 1.9, 6.5 Hz, 2 H)Compound 5-398

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.42-1.58 (m, 8 H), 1.77-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.48-2.73 (m, 9 H), 3.50 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 4.06 (s, 2 H), 4.45 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.62 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.31 (m, 1 H), 7.53-7.63 (m, 3 H), 7.93 (d, J = 9.9 Hz, 1 H), 8.09 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 8.27 (d, J = 6.3 Hz, 1 H), 8.66 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 1 H) Compound 5-399

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 1.42-1.59 (m, 8 H), 1.79-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.47-2.72 (m, 9 H), 3.72 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.44 (s, 2 H), 4.59-4.72 (m, 5 H), 6.82 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.35 (m, 1 H), 7.44 (dd, J = 4.3, 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.62 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 1 H), 8.01 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 8.19 (d, J = 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 8.52 (d, J = 7.6 Hz, 1H), 8.88 (d, J = 1.7 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-400

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.64 (m, 8 H), 1.83-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.57-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.88 (s, 2 H), 4.47 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.82 (t, J = 9.5 Hz, 2 H), 7.18-7.33 (m, 3 H), 7.82-7.87 (m, 2 H)

Compound 5-401

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.84-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.77 (m, 9 H), 3.36 (t, J = 5.8Hz, 2 H), 3.87 (s, 2 H), 4.27 (s, 2 H), 4.27-4.31 (m, 1 H), 4.60 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.74-4.79 (m, 2 H), 6.82 (t, J = 8.4 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.36 (m, 6 H) Compound 5-402

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.65 (m, 8 H), 1.85-1.89 (m, 2 H), 2.31 (s, 3 H), 2.54-2.76 (m, 15 H), 3.31 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.05 (s, 2 H), 4.60-4.65 (m, 3 H), 4.74-4.79 (m, 2H), 6.82 (t, J = 9.9 Hz, 2 H), 6.95 (s, 2 H), 7.26-7.36 (m, 1 H) Compound 5-403

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.69 (m, 8 H), 1.84-1.94 (m, 2 H),

2.62-2.77 (m, 9 H), 3.59 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.15 (s, 2 H), 4.50 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.80 (m, 2 H), 6.82 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.36 (m, 1 H), 7.44 (d, J = 0.8 Hz, 2 H), 8.12 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-404

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (dd, J = 2.3, 9.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.21 (dd, J = 2.0, 4.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.45-1.68 (m, 8H), 1.82-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.27-2.41 (m, 1 H), 2.60-2.78 (m, 9 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.11 (s, 2 H), 4.59-4.66 (m, 3 H), 4.77-4.82 (m, 2 H), 6.82 (t, J = 8.1 Hz, 2 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-405

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45-1.61 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.85 (m, 2 H), 2.52-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.53 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 4.06 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.3 Hz, 2 H), 7.16-7.36 (m, 3 H), 7.53-7.61 (m, 1 H), 7.92 (dt, J = 2.0, 7.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-406

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.41-1.65 (m, 8 H), 1.84-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.58-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.59 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 4.14 (s, 2 H), 4.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.66 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.73-4.78 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 1 H), 7.50-7.72 (m, 3 H), 8.02-8.06 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-407

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.41-1.61 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 4.15 (s, 2 H), 4.50 (t, J = 6.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.73-4.77 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.5 Hz, 2 H), 7.30-7.49 (m, 2 H), 7.50 (d, J = 4.3 Hz, 2 H), 8.12 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-408

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.37-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.83-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.56 (t, J = 5.6Hz, 2 H), 4.12 (s, 2 H), 4.50 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.73-4.78 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.31 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.38

(dd, J = 2.0, 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.51 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 8.05 (d, J = 8.6 Hz, 1H)

Compound 5-409

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.41-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 4.09 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.73-4.78 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.27-7.36 (m, 1 H), 7.67-7.73 (m, 2 H), 7.89 (dd, J = 3.0, 4.9 Hz, 1 H), 8.16 (dd, J = 4.3, 6.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-410

¹H NMR (CDCl₃)d(ppm):1.50-1.86 (m, 8 H), 1.99-2.03 (m, 2 H), 2.65-2.82 (m, 9 H), 3.45 (t, J=5.6Hz, 2 H), 3.99 (s, 2 H), 4.60-4.66 (m, 3 H), 4.78-4.83 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J=8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H), 7.76 (t, J=7.9 Hz, 1 H), 8.15 (dd, J=1.0, 7.9 Hz, 1 H), 8.43-8.46 (m, 1 H), 8.66 (t, J=2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 5-411

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.43 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.96 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.28-7.36 (m, 1 H), 8.01 (dd, J = 2.0, 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 8.36 (dd, J = 1.7, 6.9 Hz, 2 H) Compound 5-412

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.39-1.71 (m, 8 H), 1.89-1.93 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.36 (t, J = 5.9Hz, 2 H), 3.94 (s, 2 H), 4.61-4.67 (m, 3 H), 4.74-4.79 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.15 (t, J = 4.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.26-7.35 (m, 1 H), 7.62 (d, J = 4.3Hz, 2 H) Compound 5-413

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.99 (t, J = 6.7 Hz, 6 H), 1.44-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.84-2.00 (m, 3 H), 2.54-2.77 (m, 9H), 3.28-3.44 (m, 3 H), 3.63-3.70 (m, 1 H), 3.81-3.86 (m, 1 H), 3.92 (d, J = 3.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.98-4.04 (m, 1 H), 4. 20-4.23 (m, 1 H), 4.65-4.70 (m, 2 H), 7.26-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (d, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H) Compound 5-414

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45-1.65 (m, 8 H), 1.87-1.91 (m, 2 H), 2.58-2.78 (m, 9 H), 2.92 (d, J = 6.6Hz, 2 H), 3.32 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.61-3.85 (m, 5 H), 4.27-4.46 (m, 2 H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2 H), 7.19-7.34 (m, 5 H), 7.52-7.65 (m, 3 H), 7.81 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-415

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.25(d, J = 6.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.47-1.73 (m, 8 H), 1.93-1.97 (m, 2 H), 2.68-2.78 (m, 9H), 3.26-3.42 (m, 2 H), 3.54-3.78 (m, 3 H), 3.91 (d, J = 4.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.28-4.32 (m, 2 H), 4.71-4.75 (m, 2 H), 7.53-7.62 (m, 3 H), 7.86 (d, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-416

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.46-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.84-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.55-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.33 (t, J = 5.7Hz, 2 H), 3.88 (s, 2 H), 4.57 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 4.80-4.83 (m, 4 H), 6.98-7.03 (m, 1 H), 7.20-7.27 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.60 (m, 3 H), 7.81 (dd, J = 1.4, 3.0 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-417

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.49 (t, J = 5.6Hz, 2 H), 3.92 (s, 3 H), 4.01 (s, 2 H), 4.66-4.76 (m, 5 H), 6.80 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.37 (m, 1 H), 7.49 (dd, J = 1.6, 6.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.55-7.64 (m, 2H), 7.88 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-418

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 1.43-1.68 (m, 16 H), 1.80-1.89 (m, 4 H), 2.38-2.51 (m, 10 H), 2.65-2.82 (m, 6H), 3.41 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H), 3.61-3.67 (m, 2H), 3.98 (s, 2H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2H), 7.48-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.79 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-419

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.39-1.60 (m, 10 H), 1.73-1.84 (m, 4 H), 2.48-2.51 (m, 5 H), 2.70-2.74 (m, 4 H), 2.97 (t, J = 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.06 (s, 2 H), 4.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H),

4.68-4.72 (m, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 9.9 Hz, 2 H), 7.28-7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-420

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.61 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.52-2.78 (m, 9 H), 3.70-3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.29-4.40 (m, 2 H), 4.51-4.64 (m, 3 H), 4.78-4.81 (m, 2 H), 6.80 (t, J = 8.6Hz, 2 H), 7.11 (d, J = 7.3 Hz, 2 H), 7. 20-7.26 (m, 1 H), 7.33-7.39 (m, 3 H) Compound 5-421

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.23-1.46 (m, 8 H), 1.71-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.49-2.83 (m, 9 H), 3.37-3.42 (m, 2 H), 4.07 (s, 2 H), 4.49-4.61 (m, 5 H), 7.00 (t, J = 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.13-7.43 (m, 4H), 7.55 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.78 (d, J = 7.6 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-422

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.47-1.78 (m, 8 H), 1.90-2.01 (m, 2 H), 2.65-2.78 (m, 9 H), 3.55 (t, J = 6.0Hz, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.60-4.66 (m, 3 H), 4.76-4.81 (m, 3 H), 6.77-6.84 (m, 2 H), 7.30-7.35 (m, 1 H), 7.67-7.80 (m, 2 H), 7.87 (dd, J = 1.7, 7.6 Hz, 1 H), 8.13 (dd, J = 1.0, 7.6 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-423

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15-1.89 (m, 18 H), 2.01-2.05 (m, 2 H), 2.55-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.86 (s, 2 H), 3.90-3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 6.77-6.84 (m, 2 H), 7.51-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-424

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.46-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.77-1.85 (m, 2 H), 2.52-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.6Hz, 2 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.64-4.73 (m, 5 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.27-7.44 (m, 3 H), 7.50 (dd, J = 2.3, 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 8.12 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 1 H) Compound 5-425

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.18-2.11 (m, 19 H), 2.69-2.79 (m, 9 H), 3.21-3.26 (m, 1 H), 3.39-3.49 (m, 2H), 3.80-3.85 (m, 2 H), 3.95-4.00 (m, 1 H), 4. 13 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64-4.77 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.63 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-426

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.99 (dd, J = 2.3, 9.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.21 (dd, J = 2.0, 4.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.38-1.61 (m, 8H), 1.80-1.84 (m, 2 H), 2.27-2.37 (m, 1 H), 2.52-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.14 (s, 2 H), 4.67-4.75 (m, 5 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.3 Hz, 1H), 7.32 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 5-427

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.52-2.23 (m, 10 H), 2.68-2.77 (m, 9 H), 3.37 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.95 (s, 2H), 4.62 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.83-4.92 (m, 3 H), 6.72-6.84 (m, 2 H), 7.25-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.49 (t, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.58 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.75 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.84 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-428

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.52-1.63 (m, 4 H), 2.01-2.18 (m, 6 H), 2.63-2.79 (m, 9 H), 3.58 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.62 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.70 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 4.83-4.88 (m, 2 H), 6.77-6.86 (m, 2 H), 7.22-7.31 (m, 1 H), 7.36 (t, J = 8.1Hz, 1 H), 7.68 (dd, J = 1.4, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 8.07 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-429

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.20-1.81 (m, 10 H), 2.48-2.70 (m, 9 H), 3.28-3.44 (m, 2 H), 3.90-3.97 (m, 5H), 4.57 (t, J = 14.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.79 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 5.20-5.25 (m, 1 H), 7.28-7.38 (m, 5 H), 7.51-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.86 (d, J = 1.4, 8.1 Hz, 2 H) Compound 5-430

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.54-2.23 (m, 15 H), 2.69-2.78 (m, 4 H), 3.36 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.94 (s, 2H), 4.61 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.83-4.94 (m, 3 H), 6.76-6.84 (m, 2 H), 7.24-7.38 (m, 2 H), 7.50-7.58 (m, 2 H), 7.67 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-431

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.65 (m, 7 H), 1.87-1.91 (m, 2 H), 2.57-2.78 (m, 10 H), 3.47 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.97 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.76-4.81

(m, 2 H), 6.03 (d, J = 9.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.30 (d, J = 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.46 (dd, J = 9.6, 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.77-6.85 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-432

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.39-1.69 (m, 8 H), 1.87-1.92 (m, 2 H), 2.64-2.77 (m, 9 H), 3.53 (t, J = 5.6Hz, 2 H), 4.05 (s, 2 H), 4.50 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.74-4.79 (m, 2 H), 6.77-7.03 (m, 4 H), 7.30-7.35 (m, 1 H), 7.90-7.98 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-433

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.22 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 6 H), 1.45-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.83-1.92 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.75 (m, 9H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.86 (s, 2 H), 3.83-3.90 (m, 1 H), 4.23-4.31 (m, 1 H), 4.73-4.78 (m, 2 H), 7.51-7. 64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.8, 8.4 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-434

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.19 (d, J = 6.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.45-1.62 (m, 10 H), 1.83-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.80-3.83 (m, 1 H), 3.87 (s, 2 H), 4.07-4.17 (m, 1 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.8, 8.4 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-435

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.38-1.75 (m, 13 H), 2.53-2.69 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.92 (s, 2 H), 4.29 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.58-4.62 (m, 2 H), 5.54 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.98 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.26-7.30 (m, 3 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.86 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-436

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.38-1.64 (m, 13 H), 2.53-2.69 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.92 (s, 2H), 4.29 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.60-4.64 (m, 2 H), 5.19 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.98 (t, J = 8.4 Hz, 2 H), 7.24-7.30 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.62 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.6 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-437

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.34-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.52-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.47 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.00 (s, 2 H), 4.62-4.75 (m, 5 H), 6.03 (d, J = 9.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.30 (d, J = 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.46 (dd, J = 9.6, 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 2.3, 8.2Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-438

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.48-1.81 (m, 8 H), 2.01-2.15 (m, 2 H), 2.56-2.83 (m, 9 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.81 (s, 3 H), 3.86 (s, 2 H), 3.88 (s, 3 H), 4.53 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H), 4.67 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.86-4.91 (m, 2 H), 6.44 (dt, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 2H), 7.16 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.48-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.82 (dd, J = 1.6, 6.8 Hz, 2H)

Compound 5-439

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.49-1.70 (m, 8 H), 1.88-1.96 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.79 (m, 9 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.10 (s, 2 H), 4.52-4.56 (m, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.78-4.82 (m, 2 H), 5.34 (d, J = 8.9 Hz, 1 H), 5.40 (s, 1H), 5.85-5.95 (m, 1 H), 6.82 (t, J = 9.9 Hz, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-440

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.46-1.68 (m, 8 H), 1.85-1.90 (m, 2 H), 2.61-2.80 (m, 9 H), 3.58 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.12 (s, 2 H), 4.65-4.78 (m, 5 H), 5.35 (d, J = 7.6 Hz, 1 H), 5.40 (s, 1 H), 5.86-5.96 (m, 1 H), 7.19 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-441

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.26 (t, J = 6.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.42-1.94 (m, 16 H), 2.12-2.19 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.75 (m, 9 H), 2.88 (dd, J = 4.6, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 3.31-3.37 (m, 2 H), 3.82 (dd, J = 14.5, 31.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.09-4.22 (m, 2 H), 4.28-4.33 (m, 1 H), 4.72-4.77 (m,

2 H), 5.17-5.20 (m, 1 H), 7.51-7.60 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.8,8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-442

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93(t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.62 (m, 10 H), 1.83-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.32-3.49 (m, 7 H), 3.89 (s, 2 H), 4.21-4.25 (m, 2 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-443

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.36 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.46-1.68 (m, 8 H), 1.89-1.93 (m, 2 H), 2.60-2.78 (m, 9 H), 3.02 (dd, J = 7.3, 14.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.56 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.64 (s, 2 H), 4.54 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.77-4.82 (m, 2 H), 6.68-6.86 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-444

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.45-1.78 (m, 8 H), 1.80-1.92 (m, 4 H), 2.59-2.79 (m, 9H), 3.02 (dt, J = 5.4, 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.07 (s, 2 H), 4.54 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.77-4.82 (m, 2 H), 6.78-6.86 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.38 (m, 1 H)

Compound 5-445

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.37 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.42-1.71 (m, 8 H), 1.88-1.92 (m, 2 H), 2.62-2.76 (m, 9 H), 3.03 (dd, J = 7.4, 14.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.11 (s, 2 H), 4.67-4.78 (m, 5 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 2.1, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-446

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.41-1.78 (m, 8 H), 1.81-1.90 (m, 4 H), 2.60-2.76 (m, 9 H), 2.96 (dt, J = 5.2, 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.10 (s, 2 H), 4.69-4.77 (m, 5 H), 7.18 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38(s, 1 H)

Compound 5-447

 1 H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.14 (t, J = 6.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.82

(m, 12 H), 1.98-2.04 (m, 4 H), 2.53-2.75 (m, 9H), 3.05 (dd, J = 7.2, 14.6 Hz, 1 H), 3.26-3.28 (m, 1 H), 3.40-3.42 (m, 1 H), 3.83 (dd, J = 13.5, 43.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.98-4.05 (m, 2 H), 4.64 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 2 H), 4.86-4.89 (m, 1 H), 7.54-7.60 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.8, 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-448

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.59 (m, 10 H), 1.82-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.00-2.04 (m, 2 H), 2.53-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.51 (dt, J = 2.0, 9.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.87-4.02 (m, 5 H), 4.11-4.17 (m, 1 H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2 H), 7.53-7.62 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-449

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.46-1.64 (m, 8 H), 1.85-1.90 (m, 2 H), 2.57-2.78 (m, 9 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.87 (s, 2 H), 4.35 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.83-4.88 (m, 2 H), 4.95(d, J = 5.2 Hz, 2 H), 7.18-7.24 (m, 1 H), 7.35 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 7.49-7.59 (m, 3 H), 7.81 (d, J = 7.3 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-450

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.29-1.92 (m, 16 H), 2.48-2.69 (m, 9 H), 2.96-3. 08 (m, 1 H), 3.10-3.21 (m, 1H), 3.28-3.30 (m, 1 H), 3.86 (dd, J = 14.8, 30.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.40-4.46 (m, 1 H), 4.60-4.64 (m, 2 H), 7.61-7.71 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-451

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.27 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.43-1.61 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.52-2.75 (m, 11 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.71 (dt, J = 5.9, 11.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.84 (s, 2 H), 4.15 (dd, J = 7.1, 14.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.77 (m, 3 H), 7.51-7.63 (m, 3 H), 7.84 (dd, J = 1.8, 8.4 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-452

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.26 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.62 (m, 8 H), 1.83-1.87 (m, 2 H), 1.94 (t, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.40 (t, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.55-2.74 (m, 9 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H), 3.47 (dt, J = 6.4, 12.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.85 (s, 2 H), 4.15 (dd,

J = 7.1, 14.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.62 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 4.73-4.78 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.86 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.3 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-453

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45-2.00 (m, 22 H), 2.59-2.77 (m, 9 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.97-4.11 (m, 4 H), 4.77-4.82 (m, 2 H), 7.38-7.43 (m, 1 H), 7.46-7.53 (m, 2 H), 8.13 (dd, J = 1.1, 8.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 5-454

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.21-1.88 (m, 17 H), 2.01-2.08 (m, 1 H), 2.55-2.75 (m, 10 H), 3.30-3.49 (m, 2 H), 3.87 (s, 2 H), 4.37-4.31 (m, 1 H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2 H), 5.41-5.43 (m, 1 H), 5.90 (br s, 2 H), 7.52-7.60 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.9, 7.9 Hz, 2 H) Compound 5-455

¹H NMR (DMSO- d_6) d (ppm) : 1.25-1.46 (m, 8 H), 1.67-1.71 (m, 2 H), 2.44-2.68 (m, 11 H), 3.22 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.49 (br s, 2 H), 3.77 (s, 2 H), 4.58-4.63 (m, 2 H), 6.07 (br s, 1 H), 7.62-7.74 (m, 3 H), 7.84 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 5-456

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.83 (m, 8 H), 2.09-2.13 (m, 2 H), 2.26 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 2 H), 2.49-2.84 (m, 11 H), 3.23-3.51 (m, 4 H), 3.82 (s, 2 H), 4.71-4.76 (m, 2 H), 7.64-7.76 (m, 3 H), 7.87 (d, J = 6.7 Hz, 2 H), 10.52 (br s, 1 H), 12.09 (br, 1 H) Compound 5-457

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.18-1.51 (m, 8 H), 1.65-1.70 (m, 2 H), 2.56-2.71 (m, 9 H), 2.97 (t, J = 6.3Hz, 2 H), 3.19 (s, 2 H), 3.31 (t, J = 6.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.47 (br s, 2 H), 4.09 (s, 2 H), 4.50-4.56 (m, 5 H), 7.01 (t, J = 9.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.12-7.40 (m, 2 H) Compound 5-458

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.11-1.46 (m, 8 H), 1.60-1.64 (m, 2 H), 2.29 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 2 H), 2.44-2.64 (m, 9 H), 2.71 (t, J = 6.6 Hz, 2 H), 2.91 (t, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.24 (t, J = 6.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.45 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.07 (s, 2 H), 4.48-4.56 (m, 5 H), 6.99 (dt, J = 2.0, 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.13-7.25 (m, 1 H), 7.36

(dd, J = 8.6, 15.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.59 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.71 (m, 2 H), 3.53 (m, 2 H), 3.81 (m, 4 H), 4.47 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.77 (s, 2 H), 6.7-7.5 (m, 7H)

Compound 6-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.75(m, 4 H), 4.48 (s, 2 H), 4.64 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.98 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 6.80 (m, 2 H), 7.0-7.5 (m, 5 H)

Compound 6-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 3 H), 1.2-1.7 (m, 12 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.65 (m, 2 H), 3.45(m, 2 H), 3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.77 (m, 4 H), 4.43 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 4.48 (s, 2H), 7.1-7.5 (m, 4 H)

Compound 6-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.59 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.64 (m, 2 H), 3.53 (m, 2 H), 3.80 (m, 4 H), 4.45 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.77 (s, 2 H), 6.8-7.0 (m, 4H), 7.2-7.5 (m, 2 H)

Compound 6-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.49 (m, 2 H), 1.68 (m, 4 H), 2.4-2.7 (m, 14 H), 3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.75 (m, 4 H), 4.49 (s, 2 H), 4.65 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4. 90 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 6.7-7.0 (m, 4 H), 7.2-7.5 (m, 2 H)

Compound 6-6

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (m, 3 H), 1.2-1.8 (m, 12 H), 2.3-2.7 (m, 14 H), 3.44 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (m, 2 H), 3.76 (m, 4 H), 4.3-4.5 (1 H, overlapping with other peak), 4.44 (br s, 2 H), 6.8-7.1 (m, 2 H), 7.40 (m, 1 H)

Compound 6-7

 1 H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.60 (m, 6 H), 2.45-2.54 (m, 12

H), 2.69 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.71 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.89 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.64 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 6.81 (t, J = 2.3, 8.1 Hz, 2 H), 7.29-7.32 (m,1 H), 7.51-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.83 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.2 Hz, 2 H) Compound 6-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.60 (m, 14 H), 1.96-2.21 (m, 4 H), 2.47-2.56 (m, 12 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.32 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.85 (s, 2 H), 3.97-4.11 (m, 2 H), 7.51-7.61 (m, 3 H), 7.84 (dd, J = 1.8, 8.4 Hz, 2 H) Compound 6-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.59 (m, 4 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 14 H), 3.08 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.60 (s, 2 H), 3.74 (m, 4 H), 4.49 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2H), 6.80 (m, 2 H), 7.32 (m, 1 H)

Compound 6-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.61 (m, 6 H), 2.43-2.53 (m, 12 H), 2.69 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.68 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.91 (s, 2 H), 4.64-4.67 (m, 3 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 2.3, 7.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.24-7.29 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.51-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.83 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.2 Hz, 2 H) Compound 6-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.65 (m, 6 H), 2.47-2.56 (m, 12 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.77 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.99 (s, 2 H), 4.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.81 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 6.96-7.03 (m, 2 H), 7.16-7.24 (m, 2 H), 7.49-7.62 (m, 3 H), 7.82 (dd, J = 1.4, 8.4 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 6-14

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (dd, J = 2.0, 7.3 Hz, 2 H), 1.20-1.22 (m, 2 H), 1.44-1.59 (m, 6 H), 2.27-2.54 (m, 13 H), 2.77 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 4.6 Hz, 4 H), 4.13 (s, 2 H), 4.66-4.72 (m, 3 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.2 Hz, 1H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 6-15

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.18 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.59 (m, 8 H), 2.47-2.55 (m, 12 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.71 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 4 H), 3.81-3.87 (m, 3 H), 4.07-4.17 (m, 1 H), 7.51-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.5, 8.2 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 6-16

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.22 (d, J = 6.4 Hz, 6 H), 1.43-1.60 (m, 6 H), 2.47-2.55 (m, 12 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.35 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 5.0 Hz, 4 H), 3.86 (s, 2 H), 4.21-4.33 (m, 1 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (d, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 6-17

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.98 (dd, J = 2.0, 7.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.20 (dd, J = 2.0, 4.6 Hz, 2 H), 1.45-1.63 (m, 6 H), 2.27-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.48-2.58 (m, 12 H), 2.74 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.56(t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.75 (t, J = 4.6 Hz, 4 H), 4.11 (s, 2 H), 4.59-4.67 (m, 3 H), 6.81 (t, J = 2.0, 8.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H) Compound 6-18

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44-1.61 (m, 6 H), 2.48-2.57 (m, 12 H), 2.72 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.47 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (t, J = 2.3 Hz, 4 H), 3.97 (s, 2 H), 4.48 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 6.02 (d, J = 9.9 Hz, 1 H), 6.30 (d, J = 16.5Hz, 1 H), 6.45 (dd, J = 9.6, 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.77-6.85 (m, 2 H), 7.31-7.36 (m, 1H)

Compound 6-19

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45-1.64 (m, 6 H), 2.46-2.56 (m, 12 H), 2.72 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.47 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 3.6 Hz, 4 H), 4.00 (s, 2 H), 4.59 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 6.02 (d, J = 9.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.30 (d, J = 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.46 (dd, J = 9.6, 16.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.20 (dd, J = 8.2, 9.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-20

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.57-1.90 (m, 6 H), 2.52-2.87 (m, 14 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 4 H), 3.81 (s, 3 H), 3.84 (s, 2 H), 3.86 (s, 3 H), 4.54 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.62 (br s, 1 H), 6.45 (dt, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 2 H), 7.18 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.48-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.81 (dd, J = 1.6, 6.8 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 6-21

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.55-1.81 (m, 6 H), 2.47 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.60-2.71 (m, 4 H), 2.87-2.91 (m, 6 H), 3.15 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.60-3.71 (m, 6 H), 4.66 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.93 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 5.81 (br s, 1 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 2.3, 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H) Compound 6-22

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.59-1.90 (m, 6 H), 2.52 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 2.70 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.83-2.98 (m, 8 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.78 (m, 6 H), 4.11 (s, 2H), 4.63-4.65 (m, 3 H), 5.35 (d, J = 16.6 Hz, 1 H), 5.40 (s, 1 H), 5.82-5.98 (m, 1 H), 6.77-6.85 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 6-23

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.52-1.76 (m, 6 H), 2.48 (t, J = 4.6 Hz, 4 H), 2.70-2.92 (m, 10 H), 3.58 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.64-3.78 (m, 6 H), 4.13 (s, 2 H), 4.66-4.72 (m, 3 H), 5.34 (d, J = 17.4 Hz, 1 H), 5.40 (s, 1 H), 5.83-5.95 (m, 1 H), 7.19 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.30(d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (s, 1 H)

Compound 6-24

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.43-1.70 (m, 10 H), 2.46-2.54 (m, 12 H), 2.68 (t, J=5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.33-3.52 (m, 6 H), 3.70 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 4 H), 3.89 (s, 2 H), 4.22-4.26 (m, 1 H), 7.52-7.64 (m, 3 H), 7.85 (dd, J = 1.7, 8.3 Hz, 2 H) Compound 6-25

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.36 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.46-1.64 (m, 6 H), 2.49-2.60 (m, 12 H), 2.72 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.02 (dd, J = 7.3, 14.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.56 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (t,

J = 5.1 Hz, 4 H), 4.07 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 6.77-6.85 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H) Compound 6-26

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.46-1.65 (m, 6 H), 1.81-1.92 (m, 2 H), 2.48-2.60 (m, 12 H), 2.72 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 2.95 (dt, J = 5.3, 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.76 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 4.06 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 6.78-6.85 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 6-27

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.36 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.47-1.66 (m, 6 H), 2.48-2.61 (m, 12 H), 2.72 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.02 (dd, J = 7.3, 14.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.57 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.70-3.76 (m, 4 H), 4.10 (s, 2 H), 4.66-4.70 (m, 3 H), 7.20 (dd, J = 2.3, 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-28

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.50-1.89 (m, 8 H), 2.49 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 3 H), 2.70-2.74 (m, 10 H), 2.96 (dt, J = 5.3, 7.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 4.09 (s, 2 H), 4.68-4.72 (m, 3 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-29

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.61 (m, 6 H), 2.44-2.55 (m, 12 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.34 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.79 (t, J = 5.0 Hz, 4 H), 3.87 (s, 2 H), 4.37 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.95 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 7.20 (dd, J = 7.2, 8.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 2 H), 7.49-7.62 (m, 3 H), 7.80 (dd, J = 1.3, 8.3 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 6-30 (4 hydrochloride)

 1 H NMR (DMSO- d_{6}) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 1.58 (br s, 2 H), 1.82 (m, 4 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 14 H), 3.06 (m, 2 H), 3.57 (m, 4H), 4.22

(br s, 4 H), 4.66 (d, J = 4.8 Hz, 2 H), 7.41 (s, 2 H), 7.62 (s, 1 H), 8.55 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 6-31

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.70 (m, 4 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.67 (s, 2 H), 3.73 (m, 4 H), 4.42 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 6.79 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.4 (m, 5 H)

Compound 6-32

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.44 (m, 2 H), 1.58 (m, 4 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.6-2.7 (m, 4 H), 3.24 (s, 2 H), 3.67 (s, 2 H), 3.70 (m, 4 H), 4.55 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.66 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 7 H)

Compound 6-34

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.43-1.61 (m, 2 H), 1.55-1.62 (m, 4 H), 1.97-2.01 (m, 4 H), 2.42-2.57 (m, 12 H), 2.76 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 3.78-3.88 (m, 6 H), 4.61(s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 5.04 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-35

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.45-1.61 (m, 6 H), 2.45-2.55 (m, 12 H), 2.75 (br s, 2 H), 3.22 (s, 3 H), 3.69 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 4 H), 4.04 (br s, 2 H), 4.56 (s, 2 H), 4.65 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.66 (br s, 1 H), 6.02 (br s, 1 H), 7.10 (dd, J = 8.4, 1.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.22 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 1.5 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 6-36

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.35-1.40 (m, 2 H), 1.45-1.51 (m, 4 H), 2.25-2.29 (m, 4 H), 2.33-2.40 (m, 8 H), 2.61 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.48-3.52 (m, 4 H), 3.93-4.01 (m, 2 H), 4.52 (s, 2 H), 4.61 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.01-7.08 (br s, 1 H), 7.32-7.38 (m, 2 H), 7.57 (s, 1 H), 7.69-7.78 (br s, 2 H)

Compound 6-37

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.48 (m, 2 H), 1.55-1.66 (m, 4 H),

2.41-2.58 (m, 12 H), 2.76 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.26 (s, 6 H), 3.65-3.74 (m, 6 H), 4.55 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 5.00 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 7-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.40-1.63 (m, 8 H), 1.82-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.79 (m, 7 H), 4.39 (t, J = 2.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.57 (t, J = 2.2 Hz, 2 H), 4.61 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.72-4.78 (m, 2H), 4.85 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.72-6.80 (m, 2 H), 7.28-7.50 (m, 4 H), 8.04 (dd, J = 1.6, 7.4 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 8-181

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.06-1.20 (m, 2 H), 1.40-1.15 (m, 2 H), 1.66-1.72 (m, 5 H), 1.78 (br s, 1 H), 1.95 (s, 3 H), 2.04-2.35 (m, 3 H), 2.40-2.49 (m, 2 H), 2.66-2.78 (m, 4 H), 2.89-2.97 (m, 1 H), 3.83-3.92 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.42-4.47 (m, 1 H), 4.61-4.70 (m, 4 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 5.94 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.29-7.32 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 8-368

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.05 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 6 H), 1.40-1.72 (m, 7 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.50-2.80 (m, 10H), 3.86-3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.66-4.75 (m, 5 H), 7.16-7.23 (m, 3 H), 7.37 (m, 1 H)

Compound 8-398

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.05-1.17 (m, 2H), 1.41-1.71 (m, 5H), 1.82-2.01 (m, 5H), 2.61-2.79 (m, 9 H), 3.71-3.88 (m, 4 H), 3.96-4.05 (m, 1 H), 4.32 (br s, 2 H), 4.64-4.79 (m, 5 H), 6.88-6.93 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.34-7.39 (m, 1 H)

Compound 8-402

 1 H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.04-1.18 (m, 2 H), 1.27-1.46 (m, 2 H), 1.58-1.70 (m, 7 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.18-2.28 (m, 2 H), 2.57 (t, J = 7.5 Hz, 2 H), 2.63-2.79

(m, 5 H), 3.22-3.29 (m, 1 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.64-4.79 (m, 5 H), 6.88-7.00 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.34-7.38 (m, 1 H)

Compound 8-403

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) :0.76-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.06-1.20 (m, 2 H), 1.26-1.71 (m, 11H), 1.80-1.91 (m, 3 H), 2.61-2.79 (m, 7 H), 3.06 (quintet, J = 7.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.70-4.80 (m, 5 H), 6.88-6.91 (m, 1 H), 7.10-7.13 (m, 1 H), 7.36 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 8-404

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.45-0.50 (m, 2 H), 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.06-1.20 (m, 2 H), 1.41-1.82 (m, 9 H), 2.47 (d, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.63-2.75 (m, 7 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.64-4.81 (m, 5 H), 6.88-6.90 (m, 1 H), 7.09-7.12 (m, 1 H), 7.36 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 9-33

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.92 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 3 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.18-1.31 (m, 4 H), 1.60 (br s, 1 H), 1.82 (br s, 1 H), 1.93-2.02 (m, 2 H), 2.46-2.53 (m, 8 H), 2.73 (br s, 2 H), 2.88-2.92 (m, 2 H), 3.72 (br s, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.81 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.31 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 9-35

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.54-1.65 (m, 4H), 1.80-1.93 (m, 1H), 2.16-2.23 (m, 2H), 2.46-2.54 (m, 8 H), 2.71-2.81 (m, 4 H), 3.67-3.85 (m, 5 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.18 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 9-123

 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (d, J = 6.5 Hz, 6 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.04 (t, J = 7.6 Hz, 3 H), 1.83 (br

s, 1 H), 2.42-2.60 (m, 10H), 2.67-2.77 (m, 2H), 2.96 (septet, $J = 6.5 \, Hz$, 1H), 3.73 (br s, 4H), 3.87-3.90 (m, 2H), 4.34 (br s, 2H), 4.70 (d, $J = 4.9 \, Hz$, 2H), 4.80 (br s, 1H), 7.17 (d, $J = 8.1 \, Hz$, 1H), 7.29-7.32 (m, 1H), 7.38 (br s, 1H)

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.77-1.81 (m, 5H), 2.56-2.61 (m, 4H), 2.72-2.79 (m, 4H), 3.46-3.50 (m, 4 H), 3.71 (br s, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.26 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.35 (br s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 7.18 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 10-12

Compound 10-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.00-1.07 (m, 8 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.59 (q, J = 7.2 Hz, 4 H), 2.71-2.76 (m, 4 H), 3.70 (br s, 4 H), 3.47 (br s, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.18 (t, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.35 (br s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 8.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.27-7.29 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 11-12

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 9 H), 2.32 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 4 H), 2.58 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.6-2.9 (m, 4 H), 3.34 (dt, J = 6.0, 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.9 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 6.15 (br s, 1 H), 6.91 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.35 (m, 1 H)

Compound 11-97

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.2-2.5 (m, 7 H), 2.5-2.9 (m, 4 H), 3.35 (dd, J = 11.3, 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.65 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.9 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 6.91 (m, 1 H), 7.0-7.4 (m, 3 H) Compound 11-98

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 6 H), 2.31 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.6 (m, 6 H), 2.68 (m, 2 H), 2.85 (m,

2 H), 3.2-3.4 (m, 4 H), 3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.71 (m, 4 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (br d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 5.28 (br s, 1 H), 6.8-7.0 (m, 2 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.6, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.35 (dd, J = 8.5, 6.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-1

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.77-1.78 (m, 5 H), 2.47-2.73 (m, 14H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.79 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.19 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.32 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (br s, 1 H) Compound 13-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.19 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.84 (br s, 4 H), 2.40-2.47 (m, 4 H), 2.54-2.59 (m, 2 H), 2.70-2.76 (m, 8 H), 3.49-3.67 (m, 6 H), 4.05 (br s, 2 H), 4.60-4.68 (m, 5 H), 6.17 (br s, 1 H), 7.08 (dd, J = 8.1, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.22 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (dd, J = 5.7, 2.7 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.85-0.92 (m, 3 H), 1.54-1.58 (m, 2 H), 1.84 (brs, 4 H), 2.41-2.47 (m, 4 H), 2.54-2.59 (m, 2 H), 2.70-2.76 (m, 8 H), 3.52-3.57 (m, 2 H), 3.65-3.67 (m, 4 H), 4.01 (brs, 2 H), 4.59-4.63 (m, 5 H), 6.17 (brs, 1 H), 7.09 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.23 (d, J = 9.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.74-1.75 (m, 4 H), 2.46-2.57 (m, 10H), 2.62-2.67 (m, 2 H), 2.76-2.77 (m, 2 H), 3.21 (s, 3 H), 3.70-3.75 (m, 4 H), 4.03 (br s, 2 H), 4.57 (s, 2 H), 4.67 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 5.73 (br s, 1 H), 7.09 (br s, 1 H), 7.12 (dd, J = 5.4, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.25 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.32 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H) Compound 13-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.39-1.42 (m, 4 H), 2.20-2.28 (m, 4 H), 2.35-2.40 (m, 2 H), 2.49-2.73 (m, 10H), 3.37-3.62 (m, 4 H), 3.95 (br s, 2 H), 4.58-4.59 (m, 3 H), 4.86 (d, J = 6.3 Hz, 2 H), 7.13 (br s, 1 H), 7.26-7.41 (m, 7 H), 7.58 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-6

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.03 (t, J = 6.9 Hz, 3 H), 1.66 (br s, 4 H), 2.23-2.29 (m, 4 H), 2.34-2.38 (m, 2 H), 2.43-2.57 (m, 8 H), 3.08 (dt, J = 12.6, 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.46-3.52 (m, 6 H), 4.16 (s, 2 H), 4.55 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 6.46 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.09 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.57 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-7

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.78-1.83 (m, 4 H), 2.46-2.47 (m, 4 H), 2.53-2.78 (m, 10H), 2.94 (br t, 2 H), 3.64-3.72 (m, 4 H), 4.02 (br s, 2 H), 4.54-4.57 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.5 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-8

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 1.23 (d, J = 6.6 Hz, 6 H), 1.64-1.70 (m, 4 H), 2.23-2.25 (m, 4 H), 2.36 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.48-2.59 (m, 8 H), 3.44-3.50 (m, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.40-4.47 (m, 1 H), 4.57-4.59 (m, 4 H), 7.23 (br s, 1 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 2 H), 7.53 (br s, 1 H), 7.57 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 13-9

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm): 0.26-0.31 (m, 2 H), 0.44-0.50 (m, 2 H), 1.03-1.06 (m, 1 H), 1.62 (m, 4 H), 2.22-2.26 (m, 4 H), 2.32-2.40 (m, 4 H), 2.46-2.51 (m, 4 H), 2.60-2.63 (m, 2 H), 3.44-3.49 (m, 6 H), 3.92 (br s, 2 H), 4.55-4.62 (m, 4 H), 7.15 (br s, 1 H), 7.31-7.39 (m, 2 H), 7.59 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.88 (br s, 1 H) Compound 13-10

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 0.64-0.69 (m, 2 H), 0.72-0.78 (m, 2 H), 1.62-1.65 (m, 4 H), 2.22-2.26 (m, 4 H), 2.32-2.46 (m, 4 H), 2.49-2.51 (m, 4 H), 2.60 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.14 (br s, 1 H), 3.45 (m, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.54-4.60 (m, 4 H), 7.12 (br s, 1 H), 7.30-7.39 (m, 2 H), 7.59 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.75 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 13-11

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 0.90 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.28-1.40 (m, 2 H), 1.51-1.60 (m, 2 H), 1.62-1.66 (m, 4 H), 2.21-2.27 (m, 4 H), 2.32-2.40 (m, 4 H), 2.46-2.51 (m, 4 H), 2.61 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.44-3.50 (m, 4 H), 3.58-3.65 (m, 2 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.59-4.61 (m, 4 H), 7.12 (br s, 1 H), 7.30-7.39 (m, 2 H), 7.59 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.73 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 14-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.4-1.9 (m, 11 H), 2.3-2.5 (m, 5 H), 2.43 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.6-2.9 (m, 4 H), 3.32 (dt, J = 5.3, 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (m, 4 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 6.21 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 14-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 6 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.25 (m, 1 H), 2.50 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 4 H), 2.51 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 2.74 (m, 2 H), 2.79 (m, 2 H), 3.34 (dt, J = 5.5, 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.86 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H), 7.55 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 14-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.82 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.51 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 9 H), 2.23 (m, 1 H), 2.48 (m, 4 H), 2.58 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 2.79 (m, 2 H), 3.35 (dt, J = 6.0, 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.88 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 4 H), 4.89 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H), 7.58 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 14-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.63 (m, 2 H), 1.7-2.0 (m, 7 H), 2.32 (m, 1 H), 2.52 (m, 4 H), 2.60 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.75 (m, 2 H), 2.79 (m, 2 H), 3.35 (dt, J = 6.0, 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.86 (br s, 1 H), 6.19 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 14-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 0.90 (s, 6 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.56 (m, 2 H), 1.82 (m, 1 H), 1.90 (m, 2 H), 2.26 (s, 2 H), 2.27 (s, 6 H), 2.2-2.4 (m, 1 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 2.83 (m, 2 H), 3.16 (d, $J = 4.6 \, Hz$, 2 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.7-4.9 (m, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H), 8.20 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 14-6

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm) : 0.70 (m, 4 H), 1.22 (m, 2 H), 1.48 (m, 2 H), 1.73 (m, 2 H), 2.01 (m, 1 H), 2.21 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.7 (m, 4 H), 2.91 (m, 2 H), 3.63 (m, 1 H), 3.7-3.9 (m, 2 H), 3.86 (m, 2 H), 4.27 (br s, 2 H), 4.38 (m, 2 H), 4.4-4.6 (m, 1 H), 4.49 (br s, 2 H), 6.81 (s, 1 H), 7.09 (s, 1 H), 7.1-7.3 (m, 2 H), 7.48 (s, 1 H), 7.72 (m, 1 H)

Compound 14-7

¹H NMR (DMSO-d₆) d (ppm): (major peaks) 0.75 (m, 4 H), 1.25 (m, 2 H), 1.53 (m, 2 H), 2.05 (m, 1 H), 2.25 (m, 1 H), 2.5-2.7 (m, 6 H), 3.2-3.5 (m, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 1 H), 3.90 (m, 2 H), 4.3-4.6 (m, 7 H), 6.72 (s, 1 H), 7.1-7.3 (m, 2 H), 7.50 (s, 1 H), 7.75 (m, 1 H)

Compound 14-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 5 H), 2.2-2.5 (m, 7 H), 2.5-2.9 (m, 4 H), 3.35 (dd, J = 11.0, 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 3.71 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (br d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.90 (br s, 1 H), 6.05 (m, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 14-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 7 H), 2.2-2.5 (m, 7 H), 2.5-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.34 (dd, J = 11.5, 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.65 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.72 (br d, J = 10.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.91 (br s, 1 H), 6.89 (m, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 14-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m,

2 H), 1.6-1.8 (m, 6 H), 1.81 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.5 (m, 7 H), 2.5-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H).

Compound 14-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): (major peaks) 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 5 H), 2.4-2.9 (m, 11 H), 3.56 (m, 2 H), 3.5-3.7 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 14-12

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.98 (m, 2 H), 1.12 (m, 2 H), 1.5-1.9 (m, 8 H), 2.31 (m, 1 H), 2.4-2.8 (m, 8 H), 2.59 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.35 (dt, J = 6.0, 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.94 (br t, J = 5 Hz, 1 H), 6.23 (br t, J = 6 Hz, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 14-13

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.99 (m, 2 H), 1.15 (m, 2 H), 1.4-1.7 (m, 4 H), 1.82 (m, 2 H), 2.30 (m, 1 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 6 H), 2.70 (m, 2 H), 2.79 (m, 2 H), 3.34 (dt, J = 5.7, 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.57 (m, 4 H), 3.77 (br s, 1 H), 3.95 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (t, J = 5.6 Hz, 1 H), 6.95 (m, 1 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 14-14

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.99 (m, 2 H), 1.14 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 4 H), 2.4-2.9 (m, 11 H), 3.5-3.8 (m, 6 H), 3.95 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.97 (br t, J = 6 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-1

 1 H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.88 (m, 2 H), 1:01 (br s, 2 H), 1.04 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 6 H), 1.74 (br s, 1 H), 2.57 (q, J = 7.0

Hz, 4 H), 2.83 (br s, 2 H), 3.27 (br s, 6 H), 3.61-3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.92 (br s, 2 H), 4.31-4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.62 (br ,s 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.15-7.19 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.31 (m, 1 H), 7.38 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.11 (br s, 2 H), 1.84 (br s, 1 H), 1.95 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.15 (dt, J = 11.1, 3.6 Hz, 1 H), 2.35 (dd, J = 15.0, 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 2.61-2.74 (m, 4 H), 2.87 (d, J = 10.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.50 (d, J = 4.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.54-3.90 (m, 13 H), 4.00-4.06 (m, 1 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.94 (br t, 1 H), 7.18-7.32 (m, 7 H), 7.39 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.12 (br s, 2 H), 1.65-1.93 (m, 4 H), 2.14 (dt, J = 11.1, 3.6 Hz, 1 H), 2.41-2.53 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.76 (m, 4 H), 3.49 -3.70 (m, 12 H), 3.81-3.90 (m, 3 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.94 (br s, 1 H), 7.15-7.32 (m, 7 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.5 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.76-1.86 (m, 5 H), 2.55-2.63 (m, 4 H), 2.74 (br s, 2 H), 3.34 (s, 2 H), 3.61 (m, 4 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.90 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.40 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.43 (m, 2 H), 1.57 (m, 4 H), 1.83 (m, 1 H), 2.41 (br s, 4 H), 2.65-2.77 (m, 2 H), 3.15 (s, 2 H), 3.61 (m, 4 H), 3.71 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.40 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-6

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.55-1.66 (m, 2 H), 1.80-1.96 (m, 3 H), 2.26 (m, 2 H), 1.70-1.82

(m, 4 H), 3.20 (s, 2 H), 3.59-3.78 (m, 9 H), 3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 7.15-7.41 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-7

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.97-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.68-1.87 (m, 4 H), 2.09 (ddd, J = 11.5, 11.5, 3.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.27 (s, 3 H), 2.36-2.76 (m, 6 H), 3.45-3.77 (m, 10H), 3.82-3.90 (m, 3 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.86-4.94 (br m, 1 H), 7.16-7.39 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.79-1.86 (m, 1 H), 1.87 (dd, J = 10.9, 10.9 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (ddd, J = 11.3, 11.3, 3.5 Hz, 1 H), 2.28 (s, 3 H), 2.40 (dd, J = 14.7, 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.61-2.78 (m, 4 H), 2.84-2.88 (m, 1 H), 3.48-4.04 (m, 13 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.83-5.01 (br m, 1 H), 7.16-7.39 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.60-1.86 (m, 6 H), 2.08-2.28 (m, 2 H), 2.61-2.79 (m, 2 H), 3.17 (d, J = 13.4 Hz, 1 H), 3.19 (d, J = 13.4 Hz, 1 H), 3.55-3.65 (m, 6 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.90 (m, 4 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 7.14-7.40 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.50-1.87 (m, 5 H), 2.38-2.52 (m, 3 H), 2.61-2.68 (m, 1 H), 2.75 (m, 2 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.53-3.94 (m, 11 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.93 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.40 (m, 3 H) Compound 15-11

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.85 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.77-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.08-2.19 (m, 1 H), 2.53-2.60 (m, 1 H), 2.63 (br s, 1 H), 2.74-2.88 (m, 4 H), 2.98-3.06 (m, 1 H), 3.46 (s, 2 H), 3.49-3.65 (m, 4 H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3,86-3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.30-4.39 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.89 (br s, 1 H),

7.17-7.19 (m, 1 H), 7.25-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.40 (br s, 1 H) Compound 15-12

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.85 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.78-1.87 (m, 2 H), 2.07-2.18 (m, 1 H), 2.52-2.59 (m, 1 H), 2.63 (br s, 1 H), 2.74-2.87 (m, 4 H), 2.98-3.06 (m, 1 H), 3.46 (s, 3 H), 3.50-3.65 (m, 4 H), 3.72 (br s, 4 H), 3.87-3.95 (m, 2 H), 4.33-4.36 (m, 3 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 4.97 (br s, 1 H), 7.16-7.19 (m, 1 H), 7.25-7.29 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-13

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.53-1.92 (m, 4 H), 2.26-2.33 (m, 2 H), 2.68 (brt, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 2.77-2.83 (m, 2 H), 3.22-3.35 (m, 4 H), 3.53-3.73 (m, 11 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.62 (brt, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 14.0 Hz, 2 H), 5.02-5.05 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.7, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-14

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.13 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.76-1.84 (m, 1 H), 2.06-2.17 (m, 1 H), 2.49-3.04 (m, 6 H), 3.22-3.31 (m, 2 H), 3.39-3.70 (m, 13 H), 4.24 (s, 2 H), 4.31 (br s, 1 H), 4.67 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.95 (br t, J = 5.4 Hz, 1 H), 5.43 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.25 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.35 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-15

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.96-1.04 (m, 2 H), 1.54-1.64 (m, 1 H), 1.82-1.94 (m, 4 H), 2.26 (br t, J = 8.7 Hz, 2 H), 2.74-2.79 (m, 4 H), 3.18-3.23 (m, 1 H), 3.20 (s, 2 H), 3.34 (s, 3 H), 3.57-3.62 (m, 5 H), 3.69-3.75 (m, 4 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.94 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.17 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.24 (dd, J = 8.4, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-16

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.78-1.86 (m, 5 H), 2.61-2.75 (m, 6 H), 3.61-3.62 (m, 4 H), 3.66-3.78

(m, 4 H), 3.88-3.98 (m, 6 H), 4.36 (br s, 2 H), 4.71 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (br s, 1 H), 7.19 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.26-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-17

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.49 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 4 H), 2.75 (br s, 2 H), 2.86 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 4 H), 3.36 (s, 2 H), 3.74 (br s, 4 H), 3.64-3.66 (m, 4 H), 3.89-3.95 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.25-7.28 (m, 1 H), 7.40 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-18

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.82 (m, 2 H), 0.88-0.94 (m, 2 H), 1.85-2.05 (m, 4 H), 2.47-2.49 (m, 2 H), 2.64-2.75 (m, 4 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.61-3.67 (m, 6 H), 3.69-3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.89-3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.58-4.78 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.90 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (d, J = 7.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (dd, J = 7.6, 1.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-19

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.84-2.01 (m, 4 H), 2.42-2.50 (m, 2 H), 2.62-2.68 (m, 4 H), 3.21 (s, 2 H), 3.30 (dt, J = 12.5, 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.53-3.62 (m, 6 H), 3.68-3.72 (m, 4 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.55-4.61 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.74-4.78 (m, 1 H), 4.95 (br t, J = 6.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-20

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.11 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 2.32 (s, 3 H), 2.40-2.44 (m, 4 H), 2.65 (br t, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.23-3.31 (m, 10H), 3.57 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.65-3.73 (m, 4 H), 4.23 (s, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.93-4.97 (m, 1 H), 5.36-5.40 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.26 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-21

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.76-1.87 (m, 1 H), 2.33 (s, 3 H), 2.42-2.46 (m, 4 H), 2.72-2.76 (m, 2 H), 3.24-3.35 (m, 8 H), 3.67-3.79 (m, 4 H), 3.88-3.92 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.69-4.71 (m, 2 H), 4.85-4.87 (m, 1 H), 7.16-7.19 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.29 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-22

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.75 (br t, J = 5.5 Hz, 4 H), 2.57-2.61 (m, 4 H), 2.68 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.26-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.53-3.76 (m, 10H), 3.95 (s, 4 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.53 (br t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.71 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (br t, J = 5.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.19 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.40 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-23

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.30 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 3 H), 1.70-1.83 (m, 8 H), 2.59 (dt, J = 6.0, 12.0 Hz, 4 H), 2.74 (br s, 2 H), 3.48 (q, J = 6.7 Hz, 1 H), 3.53-3.76 (m, 8 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.36 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.92 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.26-7.29 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-24

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81-0.88 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.90-2.02(m, 1 H), 2.46 (s, 3 H), 2.74 (br s, 3 H), 3.42 (s, 2 H), 3.65 (br s, 4 H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3.91 (br s, 2 H), 4.37 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.99 (br s, 1 H), 7.15-7.18 (m, 1 H), 7.23-7.26 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-25

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 1.00-1.02 (m, 2 H), 1.78-2.30 (m, 7 H), 2.37 (s, 3 H), 2.49-2.76 (m, 3 H), 2.97-3.04 (m, 2 H), 3.47-3.72 (m, 8 H), 3.88-3.92 (m, 2 H), 4.37 (s, 2 H), 4.69-4.71 (m, 2 H), 4.95-4.99 (m, 1 H), 7.15-7.39 (m, 2 H), 7.39-7.41 (m, 1 H)

Compound 15-26

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.65-2.17 (m, 9 H), 2.26 (s, 3 H), 2.67-2.81 (m, 2 H), 2.83-3.18 (m, 1 H), 3.60-3.92 (m, 10H), 4.47 (s. 2 H), 4.67-4.81 (m, 2 H), 4.88-5.03 (m, 1 H), 7.15-7.36 (m, 2 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H) Compound 15-27

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.95-1.08 (m, 2 H), 1.50-1.59 (m, 1 H), 1.62-1.83 (m, 3 H), 2.01-2.32 (m, 3 H), 2.38 (m, 3 H), 2.68-2.80 (m, 2 H), 2.88-2.98 (m, 3 H), 3.46-3.72 (m, 8 H), 3.80-4.00 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.68-4.70 (m, 2 H), 4.96-5.00 (m, 1 H), 7.15-7.35 (m, 2 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-28

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.10 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 2.47 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 4 H), 2.65 (br t, J = 5.2 Hz, 2 H), 2.84 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 4 H), 3.19-3.27 (m, 2 H), 3.34 (s, 2 H), 3.60-3.74 (m, 10H), 4.27 (s, 2 H), 4.67 (s, 2 H), 5.15 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 5.68 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.10 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.24 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.33 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-29

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.47-1.90 (m, 6 H), 2.25 (s, 3 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 2.81-3.15 (m, 2 H), 3.26-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.82 (m, 8 H), 3.84-4.02 (m, 1 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.50-4.60 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.87-4.95 (m, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.4, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-30

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.74-2.12 (m, 6 H), 2.34 (s, 3 H), 2.46-2.53 (m, 1 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.94-3.01 (m, 2 H), 3.24-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.46-3.70 (m, 10H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.61 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 5.00 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-31

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.76-2.34 (m, 4 H), 2.37 (s, 3 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.12-3.34 (m, 4 H), 3.54-3.80 (m, 11 H), 4.23 (s, 2 H), 4.61-4.65 (m, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 5.02-5.06 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-32

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (br s, 2 H), 1.75-1.90 (m, 1 H), 2.25 (td, J = 11.6, 3.5 Hz, 1 H), 2.37 (s, 3 H), 2.41-2.47 (m, 1 H), 2.57-2.81 (m, 3 H), 2.90 (d, J = 12.1 Hz, 1 H), 3.38-4.02 (m, 12 H), 4.28 (dd, J = 10.0, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 4.37 (br s, 2 H), 4.69-4.70 (m, 2 H), 5.02-5.06 (m, 1 H), 7.13-7.27 (m, 2 H), 7.39 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-33

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.99 (br s, 2 H), 1.77-2.30 (m, 5 H), 2.36 (s, 3 H), 2.57-2.90 (m, 2 H), 3.07-3.19 (m, 2 H), 3.55-3.92 (m, 11 H), 4.39 (br s, 2 H), 4.68-4.70 (m, 2 H), 5.18-5.22 (m, 1 H), 7.12 (br d, J = 8.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.24 (br d, J = 8.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 15-34

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.45-1.81 (m, 4 H), 1.99 (br t, J = 11.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.22 (br t, J = 11.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.35 (s, 3 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.83-2.93 (m, 3 H), 3.24-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.50-3.71 (m, 10H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.61 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 5.01 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.21 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-35

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 2.24 (td, J = 11.5, 3.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.36 (s, 3 H), 2.41 (d, J = 11.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.66-2.69 (m, 3 H), 2.89 (br d, J = 11.8 Hz, 1 H), 3.27-3.36 (m, 2 H), 3.40-3.88 (m, 11H, 3.55 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H) を含む), 3.93-3.98 (m, 1 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.22-4.34 (m, 1 H), 4.51 (br

t, J = 5.2 Hz, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.85 (br t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-36

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.04 (m, 2 H), 1.78-1.85 (m, 1 H), 1.81 (dd, J = 10.8, 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.11 (ddd, J = 11.5, 11.5, 3.5 Hz, 1 H), 2.27-2.32 (m, 1 H), 2.30 (s, 3 H), 2.47 (t, J = 4.9 Hz, 4 H), 2.55 (dd, J = 13.0, 7.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.62-2.67 (m, 2 H), 2.70-2.80 (m, 2 H), 3.64-3.78 (m, 6 H), 3.87-3.92 (m, 3 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.78-4.82 (br m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-39

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (d, J = 6.4 Hz, 6 H), 1.78-1.98 (m, 1 H), 2.02-2.21 (m, 1 H), 2.24-2.40 (m, 4 H), 2.42-2.87 (m, 9 H), 3.51 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.60-4.02 (m, 8 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.25-4.37 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.92 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-40

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.79-1.95 (m, 1 H), 2.06-2.85 (m, 14 H), 3.43-3.95 (m, 9 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.66 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.86 (s, 2 H), 5.17-5.30 (m, 1 H), 7.13 (dd, J = 1.9, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-41

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 1.72-1.95 (m, 1 H), 2.03-2.90 (m, 14 H), 3.56-3.98 (m, 9 H), 4.29 (s, 2 H), 4.55-4.74 (m, 2 H), 4.79-5.00 (m, 1 H), 6.46-6.68 (m, 1 H), 6.97-7.46 (m, 8 H)

Compound 15-43

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.04 (m, 2 H), 1.80-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.13 (br dt, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.27-2.32 (m, 1 H), 2.32 (s, 3 H), 2.49-2.59 (m, 5 H), 2.67-2.82 (m, 4 H), 3.64-3.79 (m, 6 H), 3.88-3.93 (m, 3 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d,

J = 3.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H)Compound 15-44

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (dt, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.29 (s, 3 H), 2.45-2.58 (m, 5 H), 2.64-2.68 (m, 2 H), 2.77 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.26-3.36 (m, 3 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.75 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br t, J = 3.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.69-4.75 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 1.9, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.32 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-45

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.72-1.92 (m, 1 H), 2.02-2.22 (m, 1 H), 2.27-2.38 (m, 4 H), 2.41-2.85 (m, 9 H), 3.46-3.96 (m, 11 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.43 (t, J = 4.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.61 (d, J = 4.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.65- 4.80 (m, 3 H), 4.87-5.03 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 1.6, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-46

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.10-0.27 (m, 2 H), 0.40-0.57 (m, 2 H), 0.85-1.08 (m, 1H), 1.68-1.90 (m, 1H), 1.99-2.18 (m, 1H), 2.19-2.35 (m, 4 H), 2.36-2.84 (m, 9 H), 3.10 (dd, J=4.9, 7.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J=5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.60-3.92 (m, 7 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.55-4.90 (m, 4 H), 7.15 (dd, J=1.9, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J=8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J=1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-47

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (dt, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.29 (s, 3 H), 2.45-2.58 (m, 5 H), 2.64-2.68 (m, 2 H), 2.77 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.26-3.36 (m, 3 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.75 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br t, J = 3.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.69-4.75 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 1.9, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.32 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-48

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.04 (m, 2 H), 1.80-1.88 (m, 2 H), 2.13 (br dt, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.27-2.32 (m, 1 H), 2.32 (s, 3 H), 2.49-2.59 (m, 5 H), 2.67-2.82 (m, 4 H), 3.64-3.79 (m, 6 H), 3.88-3.93 (m, 3 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 3.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-49

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.72-1.89 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.18 (m, 1 H), 2.22-2.35 (m, 4 H), 2.36-3.00 (m, 15 H), 3.41 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.57-4.06 (m, 9 H), 4.65-4.87 (m, 3 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 1.9, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-50

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.38-0.55 (m, 2 H), 0.62-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.70-1.97 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.86 (m, 15 H), 3.41-3.98 (m, 9 H), 4.16 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.95 (m, 2 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 2.2, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-51

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.70-0.90 (m, 1 H), 2.01-2.87 (m, 15 H), 3.47-4.10 (m, 11 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.62-4.85 (m, 4 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 2.2, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-52

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.69-0.89 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.85 (m, 14 H), 3.49-3.99 (m, 9 H), 4.08-4.28 (m, 4 H), 4.68 (d, J = 5.4, Hz, 2 H), 4.76-4.91 (m, 1 H), 5.11-5.30 (m, 1 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 2.2, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-53

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.72-0.89 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.82 (m, 14 H), 3.30-3.98 (m, 16 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.65-4.82 (m, 3 H), 4.86-5.02

(m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.32 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-54

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dd, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 2 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (dt, J = 12.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.31 (m, 1 H), 2.29 (s, 3 H), 2.45-2.55 (m, 5 H), 2.58-2.66 (m, 3 H), 2.72 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.18-3.25 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.77 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.58 (br s, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.80 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-55

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.25 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.11 (td, J = 11.4, 3.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.25-2.33 (m, 4 H, The peak at 2.29 (s, 3 H) is involved in this peak), 2.44-2.57 (m, 5 H), 7.88 (br d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 2.71 (br d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 2.77 (br d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.49-3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.62-3.76 (m, 8 H), 3.87-3.91 (m, 1 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 5.37-5.47 (m, 1 H), 5.65-5.76 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.33 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-56

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.29 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (td, J = 3.3, 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 2.25-2.30 (m, 4 H, The peak at 2.29 (s, 3 H) is involved in this peak), 2.46 (br t, J = 5.0 Hz, 4 H), 2.54 (dd, J = 13.0, 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.65 (br d, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.74-2.81 (m, 3 H), 3.33-3.42 (m, 2 H), 3.62-3.74 (m, 8 H), 3.87-3.92 (m, 1 H), 4.23 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.75 (br t, J = 5.5 Hz, 1 H), 4.88 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-57

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.11 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 3 H), 1.83 (t, J = 10.6 Hz, 1 H), 2.12 (t, J = 11.6 Hz, 1 H), 2.29 (dd, J = 12.4, 4.6 Hz, 1 H), 2.44-2.59 (m, 7 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.76-2.89 (m, 2 H), 2.84 (d, J = 4.0 Hz, 3 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.65-3.85 (m, 6 H), 3.93 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.54 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.77 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-58

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.95-0.99 (m, 2 H), 1.10-1.14 (m, 2 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.11 (td, J = 11.4, 3.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.23-2.35 (m, 4 H, The peak at 2.29 (s, 3 H) is involved in this peak), 2.45 (br t, J = 4.8 Hz, 4 H), 2.54 (dd, J = 12.8, 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.64-2.78 (m, 4 H), 3.65 (td, J = 11.6, 2.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.71-3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.88-3.95 (m, 3 H), 4.10-4.43 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.90-4.98 (m, 1 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 8.3, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-59

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dd, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 2 H), 1.81 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (dt, J = 12.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.31 (m, 1 H), 2.29 (s, 3 H), 2.45-2.55 (m, 5 H), 2.58-2.66 (m, 3 H), 2.72 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.18-3.25 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.77 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.58 (br s, 1 H), 4.63 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.80 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-60

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.09-1.19 (m, 6 H), 1.84 (t, J = 10.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.12 (dt, J = 11.4, 3.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.28 (dd, J = 12.8, 4.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.48-2.59 (m, 7 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 2.83 (dd, J = 27.3, 10.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.28-3.33 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.66-3.85 (m, 6 H), 3.92 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz,

1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.75 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.1, 2.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-61

H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.50 (s, 6 H), 1.80 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.10 (td, J = 11.5, 3.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.23-2.28 (m, 4 H, The peak at 2.28 (s, 3 H) is involved in this peak), 2.44-2.47 (m, 4 H), 2.53 (dd, J = 12.9, 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.63-2.66 (m, 2 H), 2.76 (br d, J = 11.2 Hz, 2 H), 3.61-3.73 (m, 6 H), 3.88-3.91 (m, 3 H), 4.18-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (br d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 5.02-5.17 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (br dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 9.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.34 (br d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-62

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 2.18-2.23 (m, 1 H), 2.30-2.57 (m, 7 H), 2.35 (s, 3 H), 2.64-2.70 (m, 3 H), 3.25-3.33 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.60-3.69 (m, 6 H), 3.80 (d, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 3.98 (dd, J = 11.6, 3 Hz, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.54 (br s, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.1, 2.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-63

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.92 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dd, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 2 H), 2.21-2.25 (m, 1 H), 2.36-2.55 (m, 7 H), 2.40 (s, 3 H), 2.65-2.69 (m, 3 H), 3.18-3.26 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.62-3.69 (m, 6 H), 3.80 (d, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 3.98 (dd, J = 11.6, 3 Hz, 1 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.59 (br s, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.81 (br s, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-64

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.97-1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.83-1.85 (m, 1 H), 2.16-2.23 (m, 1 H), 2.31-2.58 (m, 7 H), 2.35 (s, 3 H), 2.66-2.73 (m, 3 H), 3.29 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.60-4.00

(m, 8 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (s, 2 H), 4.82 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.2, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-65

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.83-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.94 (br s, 2 H), 1.80-1.92 (m, 5H), 2.54-2.66 (m, 4H), 2.72-2.74 (m, 4H), 3.54-4.00 (m, 12 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.51 (br s, 1 H), 4.67 (s, 2 H), 6.00 (br s, 1 H), 7.18-7.25 (m, 2 H), 7.37 (d, J = 1.5 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-66

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.76-0.81 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.04 (m, 2 H), 1.38-1.65 (m, 4 H), 1.80-1.86 (m, 2 H), 2.11-2.17 (m, 1 H), 2.34-2.48 (m, 6 H), 2.63-2.74 (m, 4 H), 3.49 (m, 2 H), 3.61-3.72 (m, 6 H), 3.82-3.89 (m, 3 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.67-4.71 (m, 2 H), 4.78-4.82 (br m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 7.8, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.25-7.32 (m, 6 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-67

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.71-1.12 (m, 4 H), 1.71-1.98 (m, 1 H), 2.40-2.82 (m, 8 H), 3.20-3.40 (m, 2 H), 3.58-4.00 (m, 6 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.68-4.95 (m, 3 H), 7.10-7.49 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-68

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 2.65 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.84-2.88 (m, 4 H), 3.25-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.66-3.70 (m, 4 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.56 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.87 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-69

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.75-1.89 (m, 1 H), 2.48 (br t, J = 4.8 Hz, 4 H), 2.61 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 2.71-2.75 (m, 2 H), 3.49-3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.71-3.75 (m, 4 H), 3.87-3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br d, J = 4.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.85 (m, 1 H), 5.70 (br t, J = 5.0 Hz, 1 H), 6.52 (t, J = 4.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.20 (d, J = 9.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.32 (m,

1 H), 7.37-7.38 (m, 1 H), 8.28 (d, J = 5.0 Hz, 2 H) Compound 15-70

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 0.94-1.03 (m, 2 H), 1.79-1.85 (m, 1 H), 2.43-2.46 (m, 4 H), 2.56 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.71-2.75 (m, 2 H), 3.30 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.45 (s, 3 H), 3.66-3.73 (m, 4 H), 3.73-3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.37 (s, 2 H), 4.68 (br d, J = 4.3 Hz, 2 H), 5.18-5.30 (m, 1 H), 7.13 (br d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.26 (br d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (br s, 1 H) Compound 15-71

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.95-1.07 (m, 2 H), 1.74-1.88 (m, 1 H), 2.35-2.56 (m, 6 H), 2.72-2.75 (m, 2 H), 2.82 (t, J = 6.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.70-3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.87-3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.84-4.95 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (s, 1 H)

Compound 15-72

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.82 (m, 1 H), 2.46 (m, 4 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 2 H), 2.70 (t, J = 6.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.06 (t, J = 6.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.37 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 5.01 (br s, 1 H), 6.99 (t, J = 1.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.05 (t, J = 1.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H), 7.56 (t, J = 1.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-73

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.78 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 6 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 3.69 (s, 3 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.80 (br t, J = 5.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-74

¹H NMR (DMSO- d_6) d (ppm): (major peaks) 1.5-1.7 (m, 6 H), 2.1-2.7 (m, 18 H), 3.48 (m, 4 H), 3.70 (m, 1 H), 3.8-4.0 (m, 2 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.5-4.6 (m, 2 H), 7.2-7.6 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-75

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.22 (m, 2 H), 1.48 (m, 2 H), 1.78 (m,

6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.69 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.72 (m, 4 H), 3.83 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.95 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 5.64 (br s, 1 H), 5.93 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-76

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.78 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.8 (m, 18 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 6 H), 4.32 (s, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.98 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 5.54 (br s, 1 H), 6.05 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-77

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.6-1.8 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.70 (br t, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 2.84 (br t, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.21 (s, 2 H), 3.34 (s, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 4 H), 4.60 (br t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 5.42 (br s, 1 H), 7.00 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-78

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.58 (m, 2 H), 1.62 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.91 (m, 2 H), 3.74 (m, 4 H), 4.01 (m, 2 H), 4.29 (br s, 2 H), 4.7-4.9 (br, 1 H), 4.72 (br s, 2 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 15-79

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.94 (m, 2 H), 1.09 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 6 H), 2.3-2.6 (m, 12 H), 2.69 (m, 2 H), 3.69 (m, 4 H), 3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.31 (br s, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 6.8 Hz, 2 H), 5.01 (br t, J = 7 Hz, 1 H), 7.13 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.35 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H) Compound 15-81

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (m, 2 H), 1.6-1.9 (m, 3 H), 2.3-2.5 (m, 12 H), 2.73 (m, 2 H), 3.6-3.8 (m, 8 H), 3.87 (m, 2 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br d, J = 4.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.87 (br s, 1 H), 7.1-7.4 (m, 3 H)

Compound 15-82

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.86 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.72-1.92 (m, 5H), 2.08-2.19 (m, 3H), 2.65-2.77 (m, 2H), 2.91-2.98 (m, 2 H), 3.20 (s, 2 H), 3.61 (m, 4 H), 3.71 (m, 4 H), 3.89 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.71 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 5.30 (br s, 1 H), 5.45 (br s, 1 H), 7.15-7.41 (m, 3 H) Compound 16-1

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.75-1.85 (m, 2 H), 2.03-2.17 (m, 1 H), 2.59-2.76 (m, 6 H), 2.89-2.94 (m, 1 H), 3.28 (s, 3 H), 3.36 (s, 2 H), 3.58-3.64 (m, 4 H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3.90-3.97 (m, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.79 (br s, 1 H), 6.90-6.96 (m, 1 H), 7.12-7.14 (m, 1 H), 7.22-7.35 (m, 1 H)

Compound 16-2

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 00.78-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.82-2.01 (m, 5 H), 2.40-2.46 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.74 (m, 5 H), 3.22 (s, 2 H), 3.56-3.61(m, 4 H), 3.72 (br s, 4 H), 3.89-3.91 (m, 2 H), 4.36 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.94 (br s, 1 H), 6.89-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.13 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.29-7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 16-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.08-2.16 (m, 1 H), 2.41 (s, 3 H), 2.49 (q, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.64-2.75 (m, 4 H), 2.83-2.90 (m, 1 H), 3.00 (t, J = 8.7 Hz, 1 H), 3.29 (quintet, J = 7.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.47-3.51 (m, 2 H), 3.64-3.66 (m, 2 H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.34 (br s, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 6.84-6.95 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.29-7.35 (m, 1 H)

Compound 16-4

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.74 (br s, 1 H), 2.10 (quintet, J = 7.0 Hz, 2 H), 2.74 (br s, 2 H), 3.30 (d, J = 6.2 Hz, 4 H), 3.34 (s, 2 H), 3.50-3.61 (m, 4 H), 3.73 (br s, 4 H), 3.90 (br s, 2 H), 4.35 (br s, 2 H), 4.69

(d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 6.89-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.13 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.29-7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 16-7

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.88 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.17 (dt, J = 3.2, 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.31 (s, 3 H), 2.50-2.59 (m, 5 H), 2.64-2.68 (m, 3 H), 2.80 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.63-3.75 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br s, 1 H), 4.71 (br s, 1 H), 4.71 (s, 2 H), 6.92 (dt, J = 8.4, 2.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 2.7, 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dd, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 2 H), 1.86 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.15 (t, J = 12.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.33 (s, 3 H), 2.51-2.60 (m, 5 H), 2.65-2.69 (m, 3 H), 2.76 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.21-3.26 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.64-3.76 (m, 6 H), 3.91 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.55 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.75 (br s, 1 H), 6.91 (dt, J = 8.4, 2.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 2.7, 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-9

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.88 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.17 (dt, J = 3.2, 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.31 (s, 3 H), 2.50-2.59 (m, 5 H), 2.64-2.68 (m, 3 H), 2.80 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.63-3.75 (m, 6 H), 3.90 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br s, 1 H), 4.71 (br s, 1 H), 4.71 (s, 2 H), 6.92 (dt, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 2.7, 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dd, J = 10.8, 3.2 Hz, 2 H), 1.86 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 1 H), 2.15 (t, J = 10.8 Hz, 2 H

= 12.2 Hz, 1 H), 2.24-2.36 (m, 1 H), 2.33 (s, 3 H), 2.51-2.60 (m, 5 H), 2.65-2.69 (m, 3 H), 2.76 (d, J = 11.5 Hz, 1 H), 3.21-3.26 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.64-3.76 (m, 6 H), 3.91 (dd, J = 11.3, 1.9 Hz, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.55 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.75 (br s, 1 H), 6.91 (dt, J = 8.4, 2.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 2.7, 2.3 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.09 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.80 (t, J = 10.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.08 (dt, J = 11.4, 3.7 Hz, 1 H), 2.28 (dd, J = 12.8, 4.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 7 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 2.75 (d, J = 9.9 Hz, 1 H), 2.81-2.87 (m, 1 H), 2.85 (d, J = 4.6 Hz, 3 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.67-3.81 (m, 6 H), 3.92 (dd, J = 11.4, 2.2 Hz, 1 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.49 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 1 H), 6.92 (dt, J = 8.1, 2.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.12 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (dd, J = 8.6, 6.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-12

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.07-1.19 (m, 6 H), 1.80 (t, J = 10.3 Hz, 1 H), 2.08 (dt, J = 11.7, 3.1 Hz, 1 H), 2.28 (dd, J = 12.8, 3.9 Hz, 1 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 7 H), 2.67 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 2.79 (dd, J = 27.3, 10.8 Hz, 2 H), 3.26-3.36 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.64-3.81 (m, 6 H), 3.92 (dd, J = 11.6, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.47 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 3.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.70 (br s, 1 H), 6.92 (dt, J = 8.6, 2.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.12 (dd, J = 8.6, 2.9 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (dd, J = 8.6, 5.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 16-13

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.7 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dt, J = 14.7, 7.3 Hz, 2 H), 1.86 (br s, 1 H), 2.25 (dd, J = 12.8, 4.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.45-2.60 (m, 6 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 2.79-2.95 (m, 3 H), 3.19-3.25 (m, 2 H), 3.52-3.76 (m, 8 H), 3.89 (d, J = 11.4 Hz, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.57 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.78 (br s, 1 H), 6.91 (dt, J = 8.1, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.11

(dd, J = 8.8, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 8.4, 6.2 Hz, 1 H)Compound 16-14

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.93 (t, J = 7.7 Hz, 3 H), 1.54 (dt, J = 14.7, 7.7 Hz, 2 H), 1.88 (t, J = 10.4 Hz, 1 H), 2.20-2.27 (m, 2 H), 2.42-2.58 (m, 5 H), 2.66 (t, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 2.64-2.78 (m, 2 H), 3.18-3.26 (m, 2 H), 3.50-3.56 (m, 4 H), 3.62-3.90 (m, 7 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.56 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.74 (br s, 1 H), 6.91 (dt, J = 8.6, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.12 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.38 (m, 6 H)

Compound 16-15

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.71-0.92 (m, 2 H), 1.00-1.08 (m, 2 H), 1.71-1.97 (m, 5 H), 2.23-2.91 (m, 14 H), 3.68-4.03 (m, 7 H), 4.25-4.46 (m, 2H), 4.65-4.93 (m, 3H), 6.82-7.02 (m, 1H), 7.07-7.22 (m, 1 H), 7.25-7.51 (m, 1 H)

Compound 17-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.08-1.48 (m, 2 H), 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.26-1.68 (m, 5 H), 1.85-1.94 (m, 4 H), 2.63-2.80 (m, 10H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.61-4.70 (m, 5 H), 4.90 (br t, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.2, 1.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 17-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.96 (m, 2 H), 1.11 (m, 2 H), 1.4-1.8 (m, 11 H), 2.4-2.5 (m, 6 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.32 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.95 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.35 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H) Compound 17-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05-1.13 (m, 2 H), 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.42-1.47 (m, 2 H), 1.59-1.73 (m, 5 H), 1.95 (s, 3 H), 2.13-2.31 (m, 3 H), 2.42-2.49 (m, 2 H), 2.63-2.77 (m, 4 H), 2.90-2.97 (m, 1 H), 3.27-3.36 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.43-4.49 (m, 2 H), 4.62-4.74 (m, 5 H), 5.92 (br s,

1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.0, 8.4 Hz, \hat{I} H), 7.32 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, \hat{I} H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, \hat{I} H)

Compound 17-4

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.03 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 6 H), 1.07-1.17 (m, 5 H), 1.38-1.43 (m, 1 H), 1.67-1.89 (m, 4 H), 2.46-2.58 (m, 6 H), 2.64-2.78 (m, 4 H), 3.27-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.47-4.50 (m, 1 H), 4.61-4.73 (m, 5 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.1, 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.33 (d, J = 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 17-5

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.05-1.13 (m, 2 H), 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.49 (m, 2 H), 1.64-1.70 (m, 4 H), 1.73-1.85 (m, 1 H), 1.73-1.85 (m, 1 H), 2.43-2.77 (m, 10H), 3.26-3.36 (m, 5 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 3.87-3.96 (m, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.47-4.50 (m, 1 H), 4.61-4.65 (m, 2 H), 4.69-4.72 (m, 3 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 2.2, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.33 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.2 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 17-6

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.09-1.17 (m, 2 H), 1.45-1.50 (m, 2 H), 1.66-1.70 (m, 4 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.47-2.78 (m, 10H), 3.29 (s, 3 H), 3.87-3.96 (m, 4 H), 4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.61-4.65 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.79 (br s, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.30-7.33 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 17-7

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.10-0.15 (m, 2 H), 0.46-0.51 (m, 2 H), 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.25-1.91 (m, 8 H), 2.48 (d, J = 6.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.64-2.78 (m, 7 H), 3.25-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.53-3.56 (m, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.58-4.72 (m, 5 H), 4.90-4.94 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 2.1, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (d, J = 2.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 17-8

 1 H NMR (CDCl $_{3}$) d (ppm) : (major peaks) 0.96 (m, 2 H), 1.11 (m,

2 H), 1.4-1.8 (m, 11 H), 2.4-2.5 (m, 6 H), 2.6-2.8 (m, 4 H), 3.94 (m, 2 H), 4.31 (br s, 2 H), 4.6-4.8 (m, 2 H), 4.68 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.86 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 1 H), 6.89 (dt, J = 8.1, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.09 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.36 (dd, J = 8.6, 6.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 18-1

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.35-1.45 (m, 2 H), 1.57-1.82 (m, 10H), 2.00 (br, s, 1 H), 2.59 (br s, 5 H), 2.73-2.78 (m, 4 H), 3.28-3.37 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.30-4.45 (br s, 3 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 4.82 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.31-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 18-2

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.34-1.65 (m, 12H), 2.45-2.60 (m, 8 H), 2.73 (br s, 2 H), 3.30-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.29-4.34 (m, 4 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.79 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.18 (m, 1 H), 7.31-7.37 (m, 2 H) Compound 18-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.02 (br s, 2 H), 1.35-1.65 (m, 6 H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.54-2.73 (m, 9 H), 3.28-3.36 (m, 2 H), 3.72 (t, J = 4.3 Hz, 4 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.28-4.34 (m, 4 H), 4.70 (br s, 2 H), 4.81 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.30-7.33 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 18-4

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.23-1.48 (m, 4 H), 1.63-1.81 (m, 5 H), 1.97 (s, 3 H), 2.34-2.47 (m, 2 H), 2.66-2.74 (m, 3 H), 2.92 (br s, 2 H), 3.05-3.09 (m, 1 H), 3.26-3.34 (m, 5 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.30-4.70 (m, 8 H), 4.95 (br s, 1 H), 6.50 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.28-7.32 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 18-5

 1 H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.76-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.21 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 2 H), 1.37-1.48 (m, 2 H), 1.59-1.78 (m, 9 H), 2.62-2.87 (m, 7 H), 3.30-3.38 (m, 2 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H),

4.33 (br s, 4 H), 4.69 (br s, 2 H), 4.84 (br s, 1 H), 6.88-6.92 (m, 1 H), 7.09-7.13 (m, 1 H), 7.34-7.39 (m, 1 H)

Compound 18-6

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.36-1.67 (m, 12H), 1.83 (br s, 1 H), 2.46-2.73 (m, 8 H), 3.32-3.40 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.33-4.36 (m, 4 H), 4.71 (br s, 3 H), 6.88-6.93 (m, 1 H), 7.10-7.13 (m, 1 H), 7.35-7.40 (m, 1 H) Compound 18-7

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.76-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.00 (br s, 2 H), 1.37-1.67 (m, 6 H), 1.82 (br s, 1 H), 2.55-2.75 (m, 9 H), 3.30-3.38 (m, 2 H), 3.71-3.74 (m, 4 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.34-4.38 (m, 4 H), 4.69 (br s, 2 H), 4.95 (br s, 1 H), 6.89-6.93 (m, 1 H), 7.09-7.13 (m, 1 H), 7.33-7.38 (m, 1 H)

Compound 18-8

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.39-1.68 (m, 6 H), 1.83 (br, s, 1 H), 1.96 (s, 3 H), 1.98-2.06 (m, 3 H), 2.27-2.34 (m, 2 H), 2.78 (br s, 6 H), 3.02-3.07 (m, 1 H), 3.29-3.37 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.34-4.44 (m, 4 H), 4.71 (br s, 2 H), 4.86 (br s, 1 H), 5.78 (d, J = 7.3 Hz, 1 H), 6.88-6.92 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.32-7.36 (m, 1 H)

Compound 18-9

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.39-1.45 (m, 2 H), 1.57-1.77 (m, 8 H), 2.04 (br s, 1 H), 2.60-2.68 (m, 6 H), 2.76-2.81 (m, 2 H), 3.25-3.36 (m, 4 H), 3.55 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.29-4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.56 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.9 Hz, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.31-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 18-10

 1 H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.26-1.45 (m, 6 H), 1.60-1.65 (m, 6 H), 2.02 (br s, 1 H), 2.48 (br s, 4 H), 2.58-2.68 (m, 4 H), 3.25-3.38 (m, 4 H), 3.53-3.57 (m, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.28-4.33 (br s, 2 H), 4.55 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d,

J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.31-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 18-11

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.34-1.43 (m, 2 H), 1.57-1.64 (m, 4 H), 2.01 (br s, 1 H), 2.54 (br s, 4 H), 2.64-2.66 (m, 4 H), 3.26-3.35 (m, 4 H), 3.52-3.57 (m, 2 H), 3.70-3.72 (m, 4 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.30-4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.54 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 18-12

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.35-1.66 (m, 2 H), 1.57-1.66 (m, 4 H), 1.95 (s, 3 H), 2.02 (br s, 1 H), 2.26-2.33 (m, 2H), 2.54-2.80 (m, 7H), 3.02-3.06 (m, 1H), 3.23-3.35 (m, 4 H), 3.53-3.63 (m, 2 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.28-4.32 (m, 2 H), 4.44 (br s, 1 H), 4.59 (br s, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 6.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.88 (br s, 1 H), 5.79 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.27-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 18-13

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.36-1.47 (m, 2 H), 1.58-1.78 (m, 8 H), 2.02 (br s, 1 H), 2.61-2.68 (m, 6 H), 2.77-2.81 (m, 2 H), 3.25-3.38 (m, 4 H), 3.54 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.31-4.36 (m, 2 H), 4.52 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.74-4.76 (m, 1 H), 6.87-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.09-7.13 (m, 1 H), 7.36-7.41 (m, 1 H)

Compound 18-14

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 1 H), 1.25-1.46 (m, 2 H), 1.57-1.66 (m, 10H), 2.02 (br s, 1 H), 2.46 (br s, 4 H), 2.57-2.68 (m, 4 H), 3.25-3.39 (m, 4 H), 3.52-3.57 (m, 2 H), 4.17 (s, 2 H), 4.30-4.35 (m, 2 H), 4.53 (br s, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.76 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 6.87-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.36-7.41 (m, 1 H)

Compound 18-15

 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.38-1.48 $^{-507}$

(m, 2 H), 1.58-1.66 (m, 4 H), 1.98 (br s, 1 H), 2.54 (br s, 4 H), 2.66 (br s, 4 H), 3.25-3.37 (m, 4 H), 3.55 (t, J=6.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.70-3.73 (m, 4 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.32-4.36 (m, 2 H), 4.56 (br s, 1 H), 4.69-4.71 (m, 2 H), 4.82 (br s, 1 H), 6.87-6.93 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J=2.7, 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.35-7.40 (m, 1 H) Compound 18-16

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.40-1.47 (m, 2 H), 1.58-1.68 (m, 6 H), 1.96 (s, 3 H), 2.02 (br s, 1 H), 2.27-2.31 (m, 2 H), 2.54-2.82 (m, 7 H), 3.01-3.3.10 (m, 1 H), 3.25-3.36 (m, 3 H), 3.53-3.57 (m, 2 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.30-4.34 (m, 2 H), 4.44 (br s, 1 H), 4.57 (br s, 1 H), 4.71-4.81 (m, 2 H), 4.83 (br s, 1 H), 5.81-5.89 (m, 1 H), 6.90-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.11 (dd, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.35-7.40 (m, 1 H)

Compound 19-1

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.58-1.87 (m, 9 H), 2.01 (br ,s 1 H), 2.64-2.72 (m, 6 H), 3.05 (t, J = 13.5 Hz, 2 H), 3.10-3.20 (m, 2 H), 3.88 (br s, 2 H), 4.37 (br s, 2 H), 4.57-4.70 (m, 4 H), 4.93 (br s, 1 H), 7.15 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.31 (m, 1 H), 7.37 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 19-2

 1 H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.58-1.79 (m, 8 H), 2.01 (br s, 1 H), 2.65-2.72 (m, 6 H), 3.05 (t, J = 13.2 Hz, 2 H), 3.14-3.18 (m, 2 H), 3.25-3.34 (m, 2 H), 3.53-3.57 (m, 2 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.57-4.61 (m, 3 H), 4.68-4.70 (m, 2 H), 4.70-4.88 (m, 1 H), 7.14-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 19-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 1.01 (br s, 2 H), 1.44-1.46 (m, 2 H), 1.55-1.72 (m, 8 H), 1.82 (br s, 1 H), 2.00 (br s, 1 H), 2.61-2.73 (m, 6 H), 2.85 (t, $J = 13.2 \, Hz$, 2 H), 3.13-3.21 (m, 2 H), 3.89 (br s, 2 H), 4.36 (br s, 2 H), 4.46-4.57 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, $J = 5.4 \, Hz$, 2 H), 4.91 (br s, 1 H), 7.14-7.16 (m, 1 H), 7.26-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 19-4

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.44-1.72 (m, 10H), 1.98 (br s, 1 H), 2.61-2.68 (m, 6 H), 2.85 (t, J = 13.2 Hz, 2 H), 3.13-3.34 (m, 4 H), 3.54-3.58 (m, 2 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.57-4.61 (m, 3 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.89 (br s, 1 H), 7.13-7.17 (m, 1 H), 7.29-7.37 (m, 2 H)

Compound 20-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.83 (m, 2 H), 0.99-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.50-1.62 (m, 2 H), 1.76-1.90 (m, 3 H), 1.90-1.98 (m, 4 H), 2.54-2.95 (m, 10H), 3.32-3.43 (m, 1 H), 3.47-3.58 (m, 1 H), 3.82-3.92 (m, 3H), 4.35 (s, 2H), 4.38-4.46 (m, 2H), 4.69-4.74 (m, 2H), 4.77-4.82 (m, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.26 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-2

H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (ddd, J = 8.0, 4.8, 4.0 Hz, 2 H), 0.99-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.75-1.88 (m, 1 H), 2.28 (s, 3 H), 2.33-2.69 (m, 11 H), 2.69-2.77 (m, 2 H), 2.87-3.00 (m, 1 H), 3.50-3.68 (m, 2 H), 3.85-4.00 (m, 3 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.39-4.51 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 4.75-4.85 (m, 1 H), 6.87-6.96 (m, 1 H), 7.12 (dd, J = 8.6, 2.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.30-7.40 (m, 1 H)

Compound 20-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (ddd, J = 8.0, 4.8, 4.0 Hz, 2 H), 0.96-1.07 (m, 2H), 1.73-1.88 (m, 5H), 2.40-2.80 (m, 9H), 2.87-3.01 (m, 1 H), 3.52-3.68 (m, 2 H), 3.80-4.00 (m, 3 H), 4.34 (s, 2 H), 4.39-4.53 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 4.74-4.81 (m, 1 H), 6.87-6.97 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 8.8, 2.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.28-7.40 (m, 1 H) Compound 20-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81 (ddd, J = 7.9, 3.9, 3.9 Hz, 2 H), 0.98-1.03 (m, 2H), 1.70-2.00 (m, 4H), 2.00-2.15 (m, 5H), 2.57-2.79 (m, 3 H), 2.85-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.05-3.40 (m, 4 H) 3.44-3.59 (m, 2 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H), 4.33 (s, 2 H), 4.39-4.53 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (s, 2 H), 4.75-4.85 (m, 1 H), 6.80-6.98 (m, 1 H), 7.13 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.24-7.34 (m, 1 H)

Compound 20-5

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.49 (s, 9 H), 1.50-1.60 (m, 2 H) 1.75-1.90 (m, 2 H), 1.95-2.05 (m, 4 H), 2.50-2.65 (m, 3 H), 2.80-3.20 (m, 7 H), 3.32-3.43 (m, 1 H), 3.48-3.58 (m, 1 H), 3.60-3.68 (m, 2 H), 3.88-3.94 (m, 1 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.43 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (s, 3 H), 7.19 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.26 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-6

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.0 Hz, 3 H), 1.45-1.60 (m, 2 H) 1.70-2.05 (m, 6 H), 2.50-2.70 (m, 3 H), 2.80-3.20 (m, 7 H), 3.30-3.45 (m, 3 H), 3.45-3.60 (m, 3 H), 3.87-3.92 (m, 1 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.38 (m, 2 H), 4.55 (t, J = 5.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.5 Hz, 2 H), 4.89 (t, J = 5.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.4 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-7

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.75-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.95-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.45-1.70 (m, 5 H) 1.70-1.85 (m, 4 H), 2.35-2.45 (m, 2 H), 2.45-2.65 (m, 5 H), 2.65-2.75 (m, 2 H), 2.85-2.95 (m, 1 H), 3.20-3.40 (m, 1 H), 3.45-3.60 (m, 1 H), 3.80-3.94 (m, 3 H), 3.95 (s, 4 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.60 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.85 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.5 Hz, 1.8 Hz, 1 H), 7.27 (d, J = 8.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-8

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.45-1.60 (m, 2 H) 1.80-2.20 (m, 6 H), 2.50-2.65 (m, 1 H), 2.65-2.75 (m, 2 H), 2.80-3.00 (m, 7 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.30-3.40 (m, 1 H), 3.40-3.55 (m, 1 H), 3.50-3.60 (m, 2 H), 3.80-3.92 (m, 1 H), 3.97 (s, 4 H), 4.25 (s, 2 H), 4.30-4.45 (m, 2 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.75-4.85 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.4 Hz, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.29 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 20-10

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm): 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.65-1.80 (m, 3 H) 1.80-1.90 (m, 2 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 6 H), 2.52-2.70

(m, 1 H), 2.70-2.80 (m, 6 H), 2.85-3.00 (m, 1 H), 3.30-3.45 (m, 1 H), 3.50-3.60 (m, 1 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H) 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.40-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.65-4.75 (m, 2 H), 4.80-4.90 (m, 1 H), 7.15-7.20 (m, 1 H), 7.26 (d, J = 9.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H) Compound 20-11

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.50-1.65 (m, 2 H) 1.65-1.80 (m, 2 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 6 H), 2.52-2.65 (m, 1 H), 2.65-2.80 (m, 6 H), 2.85-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.35-3.45 (m, 1 H), 3.50-3.60 (m, 3 H), 3.88-3.95 (m, 1 H), 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.33-4.47 (m, 2 H), 4.50-4.56 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 5.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.83-4.92 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 20-12

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.79-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.97-1.05 (m, 2 H), 1.70-1.85 (m, 3 H) 1.85-2.10 (m, 4 H), 2.55-2.80 (m, 4 H), 2.80-3.20 (m, 6 H), 3.40-3.55 (m, 2 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H), 3.98 (s, 4 H), 4.35 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.85-4.95 (m, 1 H), 7.16-7.22 (m, 1 H), 7.27-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 1.8 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-13

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.80-2.20 (m, 6 H), 2.55-2.62 (m, 3 H), 2.80-2.95 (m, 1 H), 2.95-3.22 (m, 6 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.40-3.52 (m, 2 H), 3.55-3.63 (m, 2 H), 3.82-3.90 (m, 1 H), 3.98 (s, 4 H), 4.23 (s, 2 H), 4.30-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.80-4.90 (m, 1 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-14

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.07 (m, 2 H), 1.65-1.90 (m, 3 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 4 H), 2.52-2.80 (m, 9 H), 2.85-3.00 (m, 1 H), 3.40-3.60 (m, 2 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.40-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.65-4.75 (m, 2 H), 4.80-4.90 (m, 1 H), 7.15-7.20 (m, 1 H), 7.25-7.30 (m, 1 H), 7.38-7.40 (m, 1 H)

Compound 20-15

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3 H), 1.50-1.65 (m, 2 H), 2.40-2.52 (m, 4 H), 2.52-2.70 (m, 5 H), 2.70-2.80 (m, 4 H), 2.85-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.40-3.60 (m, 4 H), 3.85-3.95 (m, 1 H) 4.22 (s, 2 H), 4.33-4.47 (m, 2 H), 4.48-4.56 (m, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 4.83-4.92 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.5, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-16

Compound 20-17

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.49 (s, 9 H), 1.60-1.75 (m, 2 H), 1.80-2.00 (m, 4 H), 2.40-2.80 (m, 9 H), 2.85-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.35-3.60 (m, 2 H), 3.60-3.67 (m, 2 H), 3.88-3.95 (m, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.33-4.47 (m, 2 H), 4.50-4.80 (m, 4 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.2, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.78-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.07 (m, 2 H), 1.65-2.10 (m, 7H), 2.40-2.80 (m, 9H), 2.85-3.00 (m, 1H), 3.35-3.60 (m, 2 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H), 4.36 (s, 2 H), 4.40-4.50 (m, 2 H), 4.55-4.90 (m, 4H), 7.15-7.20 (m, 1H), 7.25-7.30 (m, 1H), 7.38-7.40 (m, 1 H)

Compound 20-18

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.60-1.80 (m, 2 H), 1.80-2.10 (m, 4 H), 2.40-2.75 (m, 9 H), 2.85-3.00 (m, 1 H), 3.35-3.45 (m, 2 H), 3.45-3.60 (m, 4 H), 3.86-3.95 (m, 1 H), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.33-4.48 (m, 2 H), 4.48-4.55 (m, 1 H), 4.55-4.85 (m, 2 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.4, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H) Compound 20-19

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.49 (s, 9 H), 1.63-1.73 (m, 2 H), 1.92-2.06 (m, 4 H), 2.41-2.65 (m, 9 H), 2.87-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.41-3.59 (m, 2 H), 3.62-3.66 (m, 2 H), 3.84-3.94 (m, 1 H), 4.19 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.46 (m, 2 H), 4.65-4.75 (br s, 1 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 7.18 (dd, J = 8.2 Hz, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J =

2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-20

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.85 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.06 (m, 2 H), 1.60-1.750 (m, 2 H), 1.75-1.88 (m, 1 H), 1.93-2.08 (m, 4 H), 2.45-2.75 (m, 9H), 2.85-3.00 (m, 1H), 3.38-3.45 (m, 1H), 3.48-3.58 (m, 1 H), 3.80-3.95 (m, 3 H), 4.35-4.48 (m, 4 H), 4.65-4.77 (m, 2 H), 4.85-5.00 (br s, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 8.4 Hz, 1.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.26 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 20-21

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.17 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.58-1.77 (m, 2 H), 1.92-2.10 (m, 4 H), 2.44-2.70 (m, 9 H), 2.87-2.98 (m, 1 H), 3.27-3.36 (m, 2 H), 3.38-3.60 (m, 4 H), 3.88-3.93 (m, 1 H), 4.21 (s, 2 H), 4.35-4.45 (m, 2 H), 4.45-4.55 (m, 1 H), 4.70 (d, J = 4.4 Hz, 2 H), 4.78-4.83 (m, 1 H), 7.17 (dd, J = 8.2 Hz, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.28 (d, J = 8.2 Hz, 1 H), 7.38 (d, J = 2.0 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 21-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.83 (m, 2 H), 0.90-1.10 (m, 2 H), 1.15-1.29 (m, 1 H), 1.39-2.05 (m, 10H), 2.28 (s, 3 H), 2.61-2.74 (m, 3 H), 2.86-2.90 (m, 1 H), 3.16 (brt, $J = 10.4 \, Hz$, 2 H), 3.49-3.66 (m, 2 H), 3.88 (brt, $J = 5.3 \, Hz$, 2 H), 4.25-4.34 (m, 4 H), 4.67-4.69 (m, 2 H), 4.83-4.93 (m, 1 H), 7.15 (br d, $J = 7.6 \, Hz$, 1 H), 7.29 (br d, $J = 7.6 \, Hz$, 1 H), 7.36 (br s, 1 H)

Compound 21-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.77-0.84 (m, 2 H), 0.98-1.07 (m, 2 H), 1.41-1.89 (m, 9 H), 2.11 (br t, J = 9.9 Hz, 2 H), 2.26 (s, 3 H), 2.58-2.81 (m, 4 H), 3.17 (br t, J = 10.4 Hz, 2 H), 3.40-3.50 (m, 1 H), 3.54-3.65 (m, 1 H), 3.89 (br t, J = 5.0 Hz, 2 H), 4.24-4.34 (m, 4 H), 4.68-4.70 (m, 2 H), 4.77-4.87 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (br d, J = 7.9, 1 H), 7.30 (br d, J = 7.9, 1 H), 7.37-7.39 (m, 1 H) Compound 21-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.2 Hz, 3 H), 1.17-1.29 (m, 1 H), 1.41-1.98 (m, 9 H), 2.28 (s, 3 H), 2.61-2.68 (m, 3 H)

The peak at 2.66 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H) is involved in this peak), 2.86-2.91 (m, 1H), 3.10-3.20 (m, 2H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2H), 3.49-3.66 (m, 4 H, The peak at 3.54 (t, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H) is involved in this peak), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 4.25 (br t, J = 4.4 Hz, 1 H), 4.30 (br t, J = 4.5 Hz, 1 H), 4.51-4.55 (m, 1 H), 4.69 (d, J = 5.8 Hz, 2 H), 4.79-4.83 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.0, 1 H)

Compound 21-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.39-1.52 (m, 2 H), 1.65-1.82 (m, 4 H), 1.95-2.02 (m, 2 H), 2.34-2.47 (m, 5 H, The peak at 2.39 (s, 3 H) is involved in this peak), 2.66 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 2.78-2.87 (m, 2 H), 3.13-3.22 (m, 2 H), 3.25-3.35 (m, 2 H), 3.48-3.63 (m, 4 H, The peak at 3.56 (t, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H) is involved in this peak), 4.20 (s, 2 H), 4.23-4.29 (m, 2 H), 4.64-4.70 (m, 3 H, The peak at 4.69 (d, J = 5.6 Hz, 2 H) is involved in this peak), 4.90-5.02 (m, 1 H), 7.16 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.30 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 1 H), 7.37 (d, J = 2.1, 1 H)

Compound 22-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.15 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.73-1.91 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.85 (m, 14 H), 3.18-3.40 (m, 2 H), 3.45-4.00 (m, 9 H), 4.12 (s, 2 H), 4.41-4.57 (m, 1 H), 4.61-4.80 (m, 3 H), 6.72 (d, J = 3.5 Hz, 1 H), 6.74 (d, J = 3.5 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 22-2

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.70-1.90 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.85 (m, 14 H), 3.20-3.40 (m, 2 H), 3.45-4.00 (m, 9 H), 4.24 (s, 2 H), 4.43-4.59 (m, 1 H), 4.77 (d, J = 4.3 Hz, 2 H), 4.82-5.00 (m, 1 H), 7.43-7.49 (m, 2 H), 7.65 (s, 1 H) Compound 22-3

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.70-1.89 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.82 (m, 14 H), 3.06 (s, 3 H), 3.21-3.41 (m, 2 H), 3.46-3.99 (m, 9 H), 4.24 (s, 2 H), 4.48-4.62 (m, 1 H), 4.80 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 4.90-5.02 (m, 1 H), 7.55 (d, J = 5.1 Hz,

1 H), 7.72 (dd, J = 1.9, 5.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.92 (d, J = 1.9 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 22-4

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 1.16 (t, J = 7.3 Hz, 3 H), 1.72-1.90 (m, 1 H), 2.00-2.85 (m, 14 H), 3.20-3.40 (m, 2 H), 3.45-4.00 (m, 12 H), 4.13 (s, 2 H), 4.38-4.80 (m, 4 H), 6.74 (dd, J = 2.7, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 6.92 d, J = 2.7 Hz, 1 H), 7.31 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H) Compound 23-1

¹H NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 2.39 (s, 6 H), 2.74-2.81 (m, 4 H), 3.30 (s, 2 H), 3.50 (s, 2 H), 3.72 (s, 2 H), 4.73 (br d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.84 (br t, J = 5.7 Hz, 1 H), 6.92 (td, J = 8.4, 2.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.10 (td, J = 8.4, 2.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.24-7.35 (m, 5 H), 7.46 (dd, J = 8.4, 6.1 Hz, 1 H)

Compound 23-2

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.80-0.87 (m, 2 H), 1.03 (br s, 2 H), 1.77-1.86 (m, 5 H), 2.52-2.54 (m, 4 H), 2.98 (br s, 2 H), 3.68 (s, 2 H), 3.96-3.98 (m, 2 H), 4.47 (br s, 2 H), 4.89 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 5.12 (br s, 1 H), 6.88-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.41 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 2 H), 7.45-7.50 (m, 1 H), 8.29 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 23-3

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) :0.80-0.87 (m, 2 H), 1.03 (br s, 2 H), 1.43-1.62 (m, 6 H), 1.86 (br s, 1 H), 2.40 (br s, 4 H), 2.98 (br s, 2 H), 3.53 (s, 2 H), 3.96-4.00 (m, 2 H), 4.47 (br s, 2 H), 4.89 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 5.15 (br s, 1 H), 6.88-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 2 H), 7.45-7.50 (m, 1 H), 8.28 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 23-4

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81-0.87 (m, 2 H), 1.03 (br s, 2 H), 1.57-1.65 (m, 2 H), 1.86 (br s, 4 H), 2.14-2.17 (m, 2 H), 2.75-2.79 (m, 2 H), 2.98 (br s, 2 H), 3.56 (s, 2 H), 3.68-3.73 (m, 1 H), 3.96-3.98 (m, 2 H), 4.47 (br s, 2 H), 4.89 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2 H), 4.90 (br s, 1 H), 6.88-6.94 (m, 1 H), 7.14 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.1 Hz,

1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 2 H), 7.44-7.49 (m, 1 H), 8.28 (d, J = 7.8 Hz, 2 H)

Compound 23-5

¹H-NMR (CDCl₃) d (ppm) : 0.81-0.88 (m, 2 H), 1.04 (br s, 2 H), 1.72-1.86 (m, 5 H), 1.98-2.05 (m, 2 H), 2.23 (s, 3 H), 2.31 (s, 3 H), 2.43-2.51 (m, 1 H), 2.86-2.99 (m, 4 H), 3.64 (s, 2 H), 3.98 (br s, 2 H), 4.47 (br s, 2 H), 4.90 (d, J = 5.1 Hz, 2 H), 5.06 (br s, 1 H), 6.87-6.96 (m, 1 H), 7.15 (dd, J = 2.4, 8.4 Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, J = 8.1 Hz, 1 H), 7.46-7.51 (m, 1 H), 8.29 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 1 H)

Preparation Example 1: Tablet

Tablets having the following composition are prepared according to a conventional procedure.

Formulation	Compound 4-6	20 mg	
	Lactose	143.4 mg	
	Potato starch	. 30 mg	
,	Hydroxypropylcellulose	6 mg	
	Magnesium stearate	0.6 mg	
	•	200 mg	

Preparation Example 2: Injection

An injection having the following composition is prepared according to a conventional procedure.

Formulation	Compound 5-407	2	mg
	Purified soybean oil	200	mg
	Purified egg yolk lecithin	24	mg
	Injectable glycerin	50	mg
	Injectable distilled water	1.	72 mL
		2.0	00 mL

Industrial Applicability

The present invention provides bicyclic pyrimidine derivatives, or quaternary ammonium salts thereof, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof, which have anti-inflammatory activities such as cellular infiltration inhibitory activities, modulating activities on the functions of TARC and/or MDC, such as inhibitory activities against binding of TARC and/or MDC to T cells, and are useful for treating and/or preventing, for example, a disease which is related to T cells, such as an allergic disease, an autoimmune disease or transplant rejection (graft rejection), as well as prevention of cancer metastasis. Examples of such diseases are asthma, allergic rhinitis, chronic rhinitis, eosinophilic sinusitis, rhinitis with eosinophilia, pollinosis, conjunctivitis, atopic dermatitis, contact dermatitis, urticaria, psoriasis, cutaneous candidiasis, mycotic stomatitis (oral candidiasis), rheumatoid arthritis, various connective tissue diseases, systemic lupus erythematosus, Sjögren syndrome, cellular rejection in organ transplantation, cancer or carcinoma, malignant lymphoma, leukemia, adult T cell leukemia (ATL), cutaneous T cell lymphoma, interstitial cystitis, endometriosis, insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM), Churg-Strauss syndrome, mycosis fungoides, pain, neuralgia and cutaneous itching.